

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Dept. of  
correction

## STATISTICAL REPORTS

Annual report OF THE

# Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1954



STATE LIBRARY  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

NOV 18 1955

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS OFFICIALS

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE LIBRARY  
BOSTON

365M3  
B66r  
1254  
B

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

### DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

#### STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1954

E. LAWRENCE SPURR

*Commissioner of Correction*

MARTIN P. DAVIS

A. PERRY HOLT, JR.

*Deputies*

#### PAROLE BOARD

FREDERICK J. BRADLEE, *Chairman*

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY

JULIAN D. STEELE

KATHARINE SULLIVAN

KATHLEEN B. McHUGH

#### LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS

##### *State Institutions*

NAME OF PRISON	Location and P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
State Prison . . . . .	Boston; P. O., Charlestown . . . . .	John J. O'Brien, Warden
State Prison Colony . . . . .	Norfolk; P. O., Norfolk . . . . .	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Acting Superintendent
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	Concord; P. O., West Concord . . . . .	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	Frammingham; P. O., Frammingham . . . . .	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Superintendent
State Farm . . . . .	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm . . . . .	James E. Warren, Superintendent
Prison Camp . . . . .	Plymouth; P. O., South Carver . . . . .	John A. Gavin, Director

##### *Jails and Houses of Correction*

NOTE.—Places marked with a \* are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff
Bristol . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . .	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County . . . . .	Edgartown* . . . . .	James B. Geddis
Essex . . . . .	{ Lawrence . . . . .	Daniel J. Ryan
	{ Salem . . . . .	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin . . . . .	Greenfield . . . . .	Herman Zimmerman
Hampden . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire . . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	George E. O'Donnell
Middlesex . . . . .	{ Billerica† . . . . .	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	{ Cambridge (East Cambridge) . . . . .	David S. Robinson
Norfolk . . . . .	Dedham . . . . .	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff
Plymouth . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	Charles H. Robbins, Sheriff
Suffolk . . . . .	{ Boston; Charles Street* . . . . .	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	{ Boston; Deer Island† . . . . .	Edwin M. Malone
Worcester . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The first six prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Youth Service Board.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Warden of State Prison, Supt. of State Prison Colony, Supt. of Massachusetts Reformatory, Supt. of Reformatory for Women, Supt. of State Farm, Director of Prison Camp, and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

## CONTENTS

### NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1954, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1954.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics . . . . .	3
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population . . . . .	8, 10, 11
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	12, 14
Offense and Age . . . . .	15, 16, 17, 26
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	18, 26
Offense and Parent Nativity . . . . .	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27
Recidivism . . . . .	28, 31
Education . . . . .	30
Marital Condition . . . . .	30
Sentences for Life in all Prisons . . . . .	31
Courts and Prisons . . . . .	33
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department . . . . .	11, 31, 32
Drug Addict Department . . . . .	10, 11
B. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges . . . . .	35
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences . . . . .	36
Offense and Institution . . . . .	37
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	39
Offense and Age . . . . .	40
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	42
Offense and Parent Nativity . . . . .	44, 46
Marital Condition and Education . . . . .	48
Sentences from the United States Courts . . . . .	48
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses . . . . .	49
In Counties by Class Offenses . . . . .	49
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses . . . . .	50, 51
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts . . . . .	52
Municipal and District Courts . . . . .	73
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of . . . . .	90
Search Warrants . . . . .	92
Boston Juvenile Court . . . . .	94
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions . . . . .	96
County Institutions . . . . .	98, 100



## PAROLE BOARD

## Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. -- Number of Cases Considered during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1954

RELEASED FROM	Interviewed for Parole	Number Paroled	Percentage of those Interviewed Who were Re- leased	Final Discharge	Interviewed for other than parole consideration
TOTAL	982	529	53.8	243	82
State Prison	194	58	29.9	36	3
State Prison Colony	270	141	52.2	31	10
Massachusetts Reformatory	265	164	61.9	40	51
Reformatory for Women	171	116	67.8	34	17
State Farm	23	4	17.4	102	1
Plymouth Prison Camp	40	39	97.5	-	-
House of Correction	2	2	100.	-	-
Defective Delinquent Departments	17	5	29.4	-	-

TABLE 2. -- Parole Work

Meetings held January 4, 1954 to December 30, 1954

Frederick J. Bradlee, Chairman, Parole Board

State House	217
State Prison	11
State Prison Colony	11
Massachusetts Reformatory	10
State Farm	2
Reformatory for Women	10
East Cambridge House of Correction	2
Plymouth House of Correction	1
TOTAL	264

TABLE 3. -- Work of Advisory Board of Pardons

Frederick J. Bradlee, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons

Meetings held June 22, 1954 to December 9, 1954

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation - General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154-A	3
Hearings on petitions referred	3

Meetings held January 4, 1954 to June 6, 1954

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941 (no formal hearings held)	57
Reports on petitions referred	57

Meetings held June 7, 1954 to December 31, 1954

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954 (no formal hearings held)	8
Reports on petitions referred	8
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons, for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 152, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954 (no formal hearings held)	28
Reports on petitions referred	28

TABLE 4. -- Causes of All Revocation of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

SENTENCED TO	Total	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home, State, Work without Permission	Drunkness	Indiscreet Conduct	Failure to Adjust
Revoked by the Parole Board								
GRAND TOTAL	268	50	52	75	6	9	71	5
Released from State Prison								
State Prison	21	5	6	4	1	-	5	-
Released from State Prison Colony								
Total	46	9	11	14	-	1	11	-
State Prison	25	5	6	7	-	-	7	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	21	4	5	7	-	1	4	-
Released from Massachusetts Reformatory								
Total	115	33	24	24	4	3	27	-
State Prison	9	-	1	5	-	-	3	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	104	33	23	18	4	2	24	-
Defective Delinquent Department	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Released from Reformatory for Women								
Total	54	1	4	28	-	2	19	-
Reformatory for Women	52	1	4	28	-	2	17	-
Defective Delinquent Department	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Released from State Farm								
Total	22	-	4	5	-	2	6	5
State Farm	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Defective Delinquent Department	20	-	4	5	-	1	6	4
Released from Plymouth Prison Camp								
Total	10	2	3	-	1	1	3	-
State Prison	7	2	2	-	1	1	1	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
RECAPITULATION								
Total	268	50	52	75	6	9	71	5
State Prison	62	12	15	16	2	1	16	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	128	37	29	25	4	3	30	-
Reformatory for Women	52	1	4	28	-	2	17	-
State Farm	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Defective Delinquent Department	24	-	4	6	-	2	8	4

TABLE 5. -- Releases on Parole by the Parole Board for the year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
and Releases on Certificate of Discharge by the Parole Board from Jan. 1, 1954 to June 6, 1954\*

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM														
	AGGREGATE			State Prison		State Prison Colony		Massachusetts Reformatory		Reformatory for Women		State Farm		Prison Camp	House of Corr.
	Total	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	Prisoners		Defective Delinquents	On Parole
												On Parole	Certificate of Discharge		
TOTAL	782	554	228	58	33	153	29	170	34	117	31	13	101	3	38
State Prison	281	221	60	58	33	119	20	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	29
Massachusetts Reformatory	226	194	32	-	-	34	6	151	26	-	-	-	-	-	9
Reformatory for Women	139	108	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	31	-	-	-	2
State Farm	111	13	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	98	-	-
Houses of Correction	21	14	7	-	-	-	3	4	1	1	-	9	3	-	-
Defective Delinquent Departments	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-

\*Chap. 567, Acts of 1954

TABLE 6. -- Released by the Parole Board on Certificate of Discharge While on Parole during Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

COMMITTED TO	
TOTAL	377
State Prison	111
Massachusetts Reformatory	149
Reformatory for Women	111
State Farm	3
House of Correction	3

TABLE 7. -- Releases on Certificate of Discharge by the Commissioner of Correction from June 7, 1954 to Dec. 31, 1954\*

COMMITTED TO	Total	RELEASED FROM						
		State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Rmty.	Rmty. for Women	State Farm	Prison Camp	Houses of Correction
TOTAL	344	35	40	51	34	181	1	2
State Prison	69	35	29	3	-	1	1	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	52	-	6	46	-	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women	36	-	-	-	34	-	-	2
State Farm	174	-	3	-	-	171	-	-
Houses of Correction	13	-	2	2	-	9	-	-

\*Chap. 567, Acts of 1954

TABLE 8. -- Certificate of Conditional Release by the Commissioner of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

COMMITTED TO	Total	RELEASED FROM		
		Reformatory for Women	State Farm	Houses of Correction
TOTAL	1 381	56	1 316	9
Reformatory for Women	56	56	-	-
State Farm	1 325	-	1 316	9

TABLE 9. -- Revocations Issued during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954 of Those Released on Certificate of Conditional Release by the Commissioner of Correction

COMMITTED TO	
TOTAL	693
Reformatory for Women	14
State Farm	679





TABLE 10. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT of POPULATION - All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1954

	Aggregate			State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachusetts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm (Pris.)	Prison Camp
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males
Number of prisoners in institutions January 1, 1954	2 519	2 345	174	609	740	502	174	445	49
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1954	1 658	1 480	178	288	-	216	178	976	-
Received from Appellate Division Superior Court	9	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Returned by order of the Parole Board (revocation of parole)	202	162	40	59	-	102	40	1	-
Returned by order of the Commissioner of Correction (revocation of conditional release)	691	677	14	-	-	-	14	677	-
Returned on revocation of Executive pardon	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:									
From State Prison	328	328	-	-	265	54	-	1	8
From State Prison Colony	177	177	-	55	-	40	-	3	79
From Massachusetts Reformatory	115	115	-	2	101	-	-	-	12
From State Farm	17	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
From Plymouth Prison Camp	58	58	-	2	54	2	-	-	-
From jails and houses of correction	187	175	12	-	77	31	12	64	3
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	47	47	-	20	7	16	-	3	1
Returned from other state hospitals	20	-	20	-	-	-	20	-	-
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	106	34	72	24	3	7	72	-	-
Returned from escape	54	24	30	-	14	5	30	3	2
Total number in the year	6 189	5 649	540	1 060	1 278	984	540	2 173	154
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1954 and Dec. 31, 1954:									
By expiration of maximum sentence	39	34	5	-	4	11	5	19	-
By permit of Parole Board	548	432	116	58	153	170	115	13	36
By permit of the Commissioner of Correction	1 373	1 317	56	-	1	-	56	1 316	-
By certificate of discharge from Parole Board	228	197	31	33	29	34	31	101	-
By certificate of discharge from Commissioner of Correction	342	308	34	35	40	51	34	181	1
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:									
To State Prison	59	59	-	-	55	2	-	-	2
To State Prison Colony	434	434	-	265	-	101	-	14	54
To Massachusetts Reformatory	96	96	-	54	40	-	-	-	2
To State Farm	4	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
To Plymouth Prison Camp	99	99	-	8	79	12	-	-	-
To jails and houses of correction	98	88	10	-	66	1	10	20	1
To defective delinquent department	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-

Removed by order of the court:									
To Bridgewater State Hospital	54	54	-	23	8	14	-	8	1
To other State hospitals	21	-	21	-	-	-	21	-	-
Taken to court on habeas corpus	139	65	74	20	12	32	74	1	-
Died	4	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Escaped	60	27	33	-	15	5	33	3	4
Total number discharged	3 601	3 221	380	498	510	433	386	1 677	103
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1954	2 588	2 428	160	562	768	551	160	496	51
Largest number at any time during the year	2 813	2 593	220	631	770	567	220	574	51
Smallest number at any time during the year	2 431	2 258	173	562	724	492	173	440	40
Average daily number during the year	2 593	2 391	202	606	728	519	202	493	45

## DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1954	2 566	2 362	204	603	742	516	204	454	47
January	2 585	2 377	208	614	738	517	208	461	47
February	2 583	2 378	205	619	733	516	205	466	44
March	2 558	2 372	186	622	725	513	186	468	44
April	2 568	2 375	193	623	741	509	193	455	47
May	2 592	2 396	196	625	745	509	196	475	42
June	2 592	2 396	196	616	741	500	196	471	42
July	2 566	2 370	196	581	739	504	208	496	44
August	2 572	2 364	208	583	716	508	211	522	46
September	2 586	2 375	211	613	689	529	209	542	47
October	2 629	2 420	209	600	722	546	214	551	43
November	2 676	2 462	214	600	722	546	214	551	43
December	2 673	2 483	190	573	756	558	190	550	46

TABLE 11. -- POPULATION at STATE FARM for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954\*

	AGGREGATE			Prisoners	Poor Persons	Insane*	Defective Delinquents		Drug Addict Department			
									Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts	Inebriates Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Drug Addicts	Voluntary Inebriates
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males
Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1954	1 653	1 608	45	445	1	865	280	45	2	5	1	9
Number of admissions and commitments during the year	2 447	2 412	35	1 728	7	177	141	35	3	7	38	311
Total in the year	4 100	4 020	80	2 173	8	1 042	421	80	5	12	39	320
Discharged during the year	2 578	2 498	80	1 676	4	207	253	80	3	9	37	309
Died	25	25	-	1	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total discharged during the year	2 603	2 523	80	1 677	4	230	254	80	3	9	37	309
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1954	1 497	1 497	-	496	4	812	167	-	2	3	2	11
Average daily number during the year	1 547	1 534	13	493	3	846	175	13	1	3	2	11
Largest number at any time during the year	1 807	1 761	46	574	5	868	281	46	2	7	4	20
Smallest number at any time during the year	1 406	1 406	-	440	1	816	145	-	-	1	-	3

\*Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Department of Mental Health.

TABLE 12. -- POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS  
at MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM  
for the year ending Dec. 31, 1954

	State Farm			Mass. Reform- atory	Rfmy. for Women
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1954	325	280	45	8	27
Admitted during the year:					
From courts	4	4	-	-	-
Recommitted by court	62	60	2	-	14
Returned on appeal	2	2	-	-	-
Returned on revocation of parole	22	19	3	-	5
Returned from state hospitals	3	3	-	-	-
Returned from escape	1	1	-	-	3
Returned for observation	66	36	30	-	2
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:					
From State Prison Colony	3	3	-	-	-
From Massachusetts Reformatory	13	13	-	-	-
From State Farm	-	-	-	7	23
Total number in the year	501	421	80	15	74
Discharged during the year:					
Paroled by the Parole Board	3	3	-	-	1
Final discharge by courts	178	146	32	-	32
Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction:					
To State Prison Colony	3	3	-	-	-
To Massachusetts Reformatory	7	7	-	-	-
To Reformatory for Women	23	-	23	-	-
To State Farm	-	-	-	13	-
On habeas corpus	118	93	25	2	26
Removed to state hospitals	1	1	-	-	-
Died	1	1	-	-	-
Escaped	-	-	-	-	3
Total discharged	334	254	80	15	62
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1954	167	167	-	-	12

TABLE 13. -- POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT  
at the REFORMATORY for WOMEN for the year ending Dec. 31, 1954

	Drug Addicts		Inebriates	
	Courts	Voluntary	Courts	Voluntary
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1954	-	-	-	1
Committed by order of the court	3	-	10	-
Returned from court	-	-	2	-
Returned from escape	-	-	1	-
Voluntary commitment	-	2	-	14
Total number in the year	3	2	13	15
Discharged during the year:				
Consent of Commissioner of Correction	3	-	6	-
To court on habeas corpus	-	-	3	-
Escape	-	-	1	-
To Medfield State Hospital	-	-	-	1
Own request	-	2	-	14
Total number discharged	3	2	10	15
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1954	-	-	3	-



TABLE 14. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Total	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years)																				
		2-1/2 to 3	2-1/2 to 3-1/2	2-1/2 to 4	2-1/2 to 5	3 to 4	3 to 5	3 to 8	3-1/2 to 4	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 7	4-1/2 to 5	4 yrs. 9 mo. to 5	5 to 6	5 to 7	5 to 8	5-1/2 to 7	6 to 8	6 to 9	6 to 10	6 to 11
GRAND TOTAL	288	42	1	6	1	7	85	4	1	8	11	3	1	1	3	31	4	1	8	2	2	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	170	22	-	1	1	1	45	3	1	4	5	2	1	1	-	17	3	-	6	1	1	1
Assault, indecent	7	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault, carnal abuse	23	1	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Assault to murder	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault, dangerous weapon	10	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Kidnapping	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Manslaughter	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Murder, 1st degree	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Murder, 2nd degree	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rape	21	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Robbery	33	11	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	
Robbery, armed	43	4	-	-	-	1	11	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	
TOTAL-Against Property	88	14	1	5	-	6	35	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	1	-	
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Breaking, entering and larceny	57	8	1	4	-	4	19	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	
Common and notorious thief	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Forgery, uttering, larceny	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Larceny	9	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Larceny of automobile	7	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	30	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	5	1	1	1	-	1	
Abortion	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Escape	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	
Incest	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Polygamy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Sodomy	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unnatural act	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Weapons, carrying	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

OFFENSE	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) - Concluded																		
	7 to 9	7 to 10	7 to 15	8 to 10	8 to 12	8 to 20	9 to 10	9 to 12	9 to 15	10 to 12	10 to 15	11 to 17	12 to 15	14 to 20	15 to 18	15 to 20	18 to 20	18 to 25	Life
GRAND TOTAL	1	14	1	7	2	1	1	4	1	5	1	1	5	1	1	3	1	1	14
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	9	1	6	1	1	1	4		5			4	1	1	3	1	1	14
Assault, indecent													4		1	3	1	1	14
Assault, carnal abuse		2						1		2				1					
Assault to murder																			
Assault, dangerous weapon																			
Kidnapping		1																	
Manslaughter		1				1		1		1			1			1	1		
Murder, 1st degree																			2*
Murder, 2nd degree																			11
Rape		1		2	1		1						2						1
Robbery			1	1				1											
Robbery, armed	1	4		3				1		2			1		1	2		1	
TOTAL-Against Property		3			1						1	1							
Arson																			
Breaking, entering and larceny		3			1						1	1							
Common and notorious thief																			
Forgery, uttering, larceny																			
Larceny																			
Larceny of automobile																			
Operating auto without authority of owner																			
after right to operate suspended																			
Receiving stolen goods																			
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.		2		1					1				1						
Abortion																			
Escape																			
Incest		2		1															
Narcotic drug laws, violating									1										
Polygamy																			
Sodomy																			
Unnatural acts													1						
Weapons, carrying																			

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison

\*Jury recommended life.

TABLE 15. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN, and STATE FARM\* during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Massachusetts Reformatory								Reformatory for Women								
	Total	2 yrs. Ind. †	5 yrs. Ind. †	5 yrs. 1 dy.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	12 yrs.	Total	1 yr. Ind. †	2 yrs. Ind. †	5 yrs. Ind. †	5 yrs. 1 dy.	5 to 7 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	Life
GRAND TOTAL	216	14	148	48	2	1	1	2	178	60	92	19	3	1	1	1	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	107	1	69	32	1	1	1	2	11	-	-	6	2	-	1	1	1
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse female child	17	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Murder, 2nd degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	23	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	55	-	37	14	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	98	9	73	15	1	-	-	-	16	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
Arson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	59	-	44	14	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, cheating	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	9	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	24	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	151	60	87	2	1	1	-	-	-
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace and idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

\* All sentences to State Farm are for 2 years except for Drunkenness which is a 1 year sentence, and Tramps which is for 30 days.

† Indeterminate sentence.

TABLE 16. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & over
GRAND TOTAL	288	3	2	8	4	50	63	51	49	19	14	10	8	3	2	2
TOTAL-Against the Person	170	3	2	5	3	33	34	27	34	8	9	5	3	1	2	1
Assault, indecent	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Assault to carnally abuse female child	23	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	6	1	5	1	2	-	-	-
Assault to kill	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	10	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Murder, 1st degree	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	11	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rape	21	-	-	-	-	9	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	33	-	-	2	-	5	6	9	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	43	2	-	1	2	11	12	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	88	-	-	3	1	12	23	17	10	9	2	5	4	2	-	-
Arson	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	57	-	-	2	1	8	16	14	7	3	2	1	2	1	-	-
Common and notorious thief	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-
Larceny of automobile	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority after suspension of license	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	30	-	-	-	-	5	6	7	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	1
Abortion	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Escape	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polygamy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 17. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	15	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30
GRAND TOTAL	216	6†	9	23	32	28	23	59	34	2*
TOTAL-Against the Person	107	3	6	15	20	12	12	20	19	-
Assault	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse female child	17	1	3	2	5	2	1	3	-	-
Assault to murder	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
Rape	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	23	-	-	6	3	1	4	3	6	-
Robbery, armed	55	1	3	6	9	7	7	10	12	-
TOTAL-Against Property	98	3	3	7	10	14	11	37	11	2
Arson	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	59	-	1	3	7	7	7	25	9	-
Fraud, forgery, cheating	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Larceny	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	1*
Larceny of automobile	24	3†	2	4	2	5	2	4	1	1
Operating motor vehicle without authority after suspension of license	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	4	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
Sodomy	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

\*32 years old (1 man)

†Includes 1 14 years old

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory



TABLE 18. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & over
GRAND TOTAL	178	12	3	8	5	23	26	21	22	18	19	10	4	2	2	3
TOTAL-Against the Person	11	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	16	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny	10	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	151	10	3	7	3	19	20	16	22	17	16	8	4	2	2	2
Abortion	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Adultery	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	15	1	1	3	-	1	4	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Drunkenness	60	-	-	-	1	2	4	5	14	10	9	7	3	2	2	1
Escape	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	19	-	-	1	-	5	7	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	18	-	-	1	-	6	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubborn child	8	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Reformatory for Women

TABLE 19. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	State Prison								Massachusetts Reformatory					Reformatory for Women							
	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Other foreign born	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Other foreign born	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Poland	Other foreign born
GRAND TOTAL	288	201	72	5	3	1	1	5	216	176	36	2	2	178	124	40	4	2	2	2	4
TOTAL-Against the Person	170	118	44	2	2	-	-	4	107	87	18	2	-	11	7	3	-	-	-	-	1
Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	10	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse female child†	23	16	4	2	-	-	-	1	17	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	8	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree*	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	11	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	21	17	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	33	23	9	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	43	31	11	-	1	-	-	-	23	18	5	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL-Against Property	88	66	17	1	1	1	1	1	55	46	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arson	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	57	44	10	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	59	50	8	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	9	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	17	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	30	17	11	2	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	151	107	31	4	2	2	2	3	P. D. 115
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	39	12	2	1	2	2	2	
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Escape	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Incest	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Lewdness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	19	13	5	1	-	-	-	-	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Polygamy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sodomy	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Unnatural act	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weapons, carrying	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	

†Includes assault to

\*Jury recommended life

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 20. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	288	95	85	28	6	10	18	5	8	1	19	13
TOTAL-Against the Person	170	60	56	17	3	6	8	2	3	1	8	6
Assault, indecent	7	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse female child	23	11	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault to murder	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnaping	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Manslaughter	13	2	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree*	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Murder, 2nd degree	11	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Rape	21	11	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery	33	6	13	3	1	1	4	-	1	-	2	2
Robbery, armed	43	19	13	4	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Property	88	31	16	6	3	3	8	2	5	-	10	4
Arson	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	57	18	8	5	2	2	3	2	5	-	10	2
Common and notorious thief	8	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery, uttering, larceny	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	9	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	7	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Operating automobile without authority												
after suspension of license	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	30	4	13	5	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	3
Abortion	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Escape	9	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Incest	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Polygamy	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weapons, carrying	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Jury recommended life.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 21. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	216	92	40	21	3	10	14	-	7	-	8	21
TOTAL-Against the Person	107	45	19	8	3	6	9	-	3	-	3	11
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse	17	5	3	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
Assault to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery and attempt	23	11	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
Robbery, armed	55	24	8	4	2	1	6	-	2	-	2	6
TOTAL-Against Property	98	42	17	12	-	4	5	-	3	-	5	10
Arson	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	59	26	8	8	-	3	3	-	2	-	3	6
Fraud, forgery, etc.	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny	9	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
Larceny of automobile	24	9	9	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Operating automobile without authority after suspension of license	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lewdness	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.



TABLE 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	178	49	46	22	6	11	6	5	3	15	15
TOTAL-Against the Person	11	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
Assault to murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Extortion	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Murder, 2nd degree	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Property	16	5	7	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Arson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	10	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	151	42	36	19	6	11	4	5	2	13	13
Abortion	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Adultery	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Common nightwalker	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace; idle and disorderly	15	3	3	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	2
Drunkenness	60	14	11	14	2	8	1	2	-	7	1
Escape	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Fornication	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewdness	19	5	4	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	3
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nonsupport	18	10	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Stubborn child	8	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Vagrancy	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 23. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	288	112	71	38	4	14	15	8	5	1	16	4
TOTAL-Against the Person	170	67	50	21	1	10	5	3	2	1	9	1
Assault, indecent	7	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse of female child	23	8	6	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Assault to murder	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	10	4	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Kidnapping	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	2	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Murder, 1st degree*	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	11	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape	21	10	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	33	8	9	5	-	2	4	-	1	-	3	1
Robbery, armed	43	20	13	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL-Against Property	88	32	15	11	3	4	8	4	3	-	5	3
Arson	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	57	21	8	6	2	3	4	4	3	-	5	1
Common and notorious thief	8	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery and uttering	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	9	2	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	7	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Operating automobile without authority after suspension of license	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	30	13	6	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-
Abortion	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Escape	9	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Incest	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Polygamy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Jury recommended life.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 24. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Portugal	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	216	112	44	23	2	5	9	4	7	10
TOTAL-Against the Person	107	52	25	13	-	3	7	2	2	3
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse female child	17	9	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery and attempt	23	13	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Robbery, armed	55	23	14	9	-	-	5	1	1	2
TOTAL-Against Property	98	52	17	10	1	2	2	2	5	7
Arson	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	59	32	8	6	-	2	1	1	3	6
Fraud, forgery, etc.	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	9	5	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Larceny of automobile	24	10	8	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
Operating automobile without authority after suspension of license	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory

TABLE 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	178	66	39	28	6	12	3	6	3	10	5
TOTAL-Against the Person	11	3	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Assault to murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Property	16	6	6	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Arson	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	10	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	151	57	29	25	6	11	2	5	2	9	5
Abortion	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Adultery	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Common nightwalker	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace; idle and disorderly	15	6	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Drunkenness	60	16	10	13	4	8	-	3	-	6	-
Escape	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lewdness	19	8	4	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	18	13	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubborn child	8	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Vagrancy	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Reformatory for Women

TABLE 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	AGE														
	Total	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & over
GRAND TOTAL	976	2*	-	2	12	27	51	91	165	188	181	105	78	44	30
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Indecent assault	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	975	2*	-	2	12	27	51	91	165	188	181	104	78	44	30
Disturbing the peace; idle and disorderly	9	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness	955	-	-	2	8	26	50	89	161	187	179	104	78	41	30
Drunk, common	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	6	2*	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-

\*Includes 1 age 17.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 27. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born
GRAND TOTAL	976	743	111	46	9	33	-	6	3	2	23
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent assault	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	975	743	110	46	9	33	-	6	3	2	23
Disturbing the peace, etc.	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness	955	728	106	46	9	33	-	6	3	2	22
Drunk, common	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.



TABLE 28. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	976	308	115	144	29	271	10	30	7	4	50	8
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent assault	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	975	308	115	143	29	271	10	30	7	4	50	8
Disturbing the peace	9	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
Drunkenness	955	301	110	142	29	269	10	30	7	4	47	6
Drunk, common	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 29. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	976	266	122	142	33	281	9	29	4	5	77	8
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent assault	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	975	266	121	142	33	281	9	29	4	5	77	8
Disturbing the peace	9	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Drunkenness	955	260	117	140	32	278	9	29	4	5	75	6
Drunk, common	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 30. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS		STATE PRISON											
		Number of Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in---									
				State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
				Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments
TOTAL		288											
Number serving first commitment	73		.253										
Number served former commitments	215		.747	84	128	91	114	11	13	157	445	99	126
1	50		.233	7	7	5	5	1	1	30	30	7	7
2	36		.167	5	6	12	12	1	1	22	36	15	17
3	39		.181	19	22	20	22	3	3	24	47	20	23
4	26		.121	12	17	17	21	1	1	20	40	18	25
5	16		.074	9	15	7	8	-	-	15	43	10	14
6	11		.051	7	12	9	15	2	2	9	27	7	10
7	13		.060	6	8	6	10	-	-	13	64	7	9
8	5		.023	4	9	2	3	-	-	5	24	3	4
9	10		.046	8	16	7	10	1	3	10	50	7	11
10	3		.014	3	10	2	2	-	-	3	15	2	3
12	1		.005	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	-	-
13	2		.009	1	3	1	1	-	-	2	21	1	1
14	1		.005	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	12	-	-
16	1		.005	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	14	1	1
18	1		.005	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	13	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY													
TOTAL		216											
Number serving first commitment	72		.333										
Number served former commitments	144		.667	3	3	29	31	8	8	93	205	87	109
1	53		.368	1	1	4	4	2	2	22	22	24	24
2	40		.277	-	-	11	13	3	3	26	34	26	30
3	22		.153	1	1	5	5	-	-	17	35	15	25
4	15		.104	-	-	5	5	2	2	14	35	13	18
5	3		.021	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	3	4
6	4		.028	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	19	2	3
7	4		.028	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	21	3	4
8	1		.006	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
11	2		.014	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	20	1	1

## REFORMATORY for WOMEN

NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in---							
			Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	178									
Number serving first commitment	76	.426								
Number served former commitments	102	.574	57	127	4	5	57	144	15	15
1	50	.490	21	21	1	1	20	20	8	8
2	23	.225	12	18	1	1	13	21	6	6
3	8	.078	6	9	-	-	8	14	1	1
4	6	.059	6	18	-	-	4	6	-	-
5	4	.039	4	16	-	-	2	4	-	-
6	1	.010	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
7	2	.019	-	-	1	1	2	13	-	-
8	1	.010	1	1	-	-	1	7	-	-
9	1	.010	1	3	-	-	1	6	-	-
11	3	.029	3	17	-	-	2	16	-	-
15	1	.010	1	8	-	-	1	7	-	-
19	1	.010	1	10	1	2	1	7	-	-
23	1	.010	1	6	-	-	1	17	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 31. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by EDUCATION

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			State Prison	Massachusetts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	1 658	1 480	178	288	216	178	976
No education	2	1	1	1	-	1	-
Grades 1-3	102	96	6	22	48	6	26
Grades 4-8*	1 009	900	109	210	128	109	562
High School 1-2 years	285	256	29	26	22	29	208
High School 3-4 years	218	189	29	23	18	29	148
College 1-2 years	17	14	3	3	-	3	11
College 3-4 years	11	11	-	2	-	-	9
Professional Schools	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Unknown	13	12	1	1	-	1	11

\*Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

TABLE 32. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by MARITAL CONDITION

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			State Prison	Massachusetts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	1 658	1 480	178	288	216	178	976
Married	352	280	72	119	35	72	126
Single	760	715	45	109	166	45	440
Divorced	278	247	31	42	8	31	197
Widowed	80	78	2	4	-	2	74
Separated	188	160	28	14	7	28	139

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm

TABLE 33. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sentenced
TOTAL	976	
Number serving first commitment	42	.043
Number served former commitments	934	.957
1	59	.063
2	47	.050
3	48	.051
4	46	.049
5	50	.053
6 - 15	309	.331
16 - 29	212	.227
30 - 49	124	.133
50 - 100	39	.042

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 34. -- Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons Dec. 31, 1954

OFFENSE	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
TOTAL	168	80	81	3	4
Assault to commit rape	2	1	1	-	-
Murder, 1st degree (jury recommended death penalty not be imposed)	11	3	8	-	-
Murder, 1st degree (penalty remitted)	10	10	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	137	60	70	3	4
Murder, 2nd degree and rape	1	1	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree and robbery, armed	1	1	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree, accessory to Rape	3	1	2	-	-
Rape	2	2	-	-	-
Robbery	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 35. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at the STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by NATIVITY and AGE\*

NATIVITY	Total	17	20	30	39
TOTAL	4	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	3	-	1	1	1
Other states	1	1	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Defective Delinquent Department

\*There were no commitments to the Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 36. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at the STATE FARM during the year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by PARENT NATIVITY

PARENT NATIVITY	FATHER	MOTHER
TOTAL	4	4
Massachusetts	2	1
Other states	1	2
Norway	1	1

TABLE 37. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at the STATE FARM classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

NATIVITY	Total	Marital Condition	Education	
		Single	Read or Write	Cannot Read or Write
TOTAL	4	4	2	2
Massachusetts	3	3	1	2
Other states	1	1	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at the State Farm. There were no commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at the Reformatory for Women for the year ending Dec. 31, 1954.



## COURTS and PRISONS

TABLE 38. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to the STATE PRISON, REFORMATORIES and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

COURTS	State Prison	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm	
				Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
GRAND TOTAL	288	216	178	976	4
TOTAL-Superior Courts	288	196	30	20	1
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	3	7	-	2	-
Bristol	24	12	5	4	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	16	13	2	1	-
Franklin	2	2	-	-	-
Hampden	24	18	-	-	-
Hampshire	4	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	62	44	4	2	1
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	29	10	-	1	-
Plymouth	7	1	3	1	-
Suffolk	92	63	9	9	-
Worcester	20	24	7	-	-
TOTAL-Municipal Courts		4	38	192	-
Boston		3	29	129	-
Brighton		-	-	-	-
Charlestown		-	-	7	-
Dorchester		-	-	7	-
East Boston*		-	2	3	-
Roxbury		1	6	3	-
South Boston		-	-	9	-
West Roxbury		-	1	9	-
Brookline		-	-	25	-
TOTAL-District Courts		16	110	764	3
Barnstable, First		-	-	7	-
" Second		-	-	-	-
Berkshire, First		2	1	-	-
" Second		-	2	2	-
" Third		-	2	6	-
" Fourth		-	-	1	-
Bristol, First		-	1	11	-
" Second		-	4	12	-
" Third		1	3	29	-
" Fourth		2	1	24	-
Brockton		-	2	10	-
Chelsea		-	5	15	-
Chicopee		-	1	18	-
Dukes County		-	-	9	-
Essex, First		4	5	16	-
" Second		-	1	-	-
" Northern (Central)		-	-	1	-
" Eastern		-	1	2	-
" Third		-	-	-	-
" Southern		-	9	25	-
Fitchburg		-	-	4	-
Franklin		-	1	2	-
" Eastern		-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern		-	-	-	-
" Western		1	1	2	-
Hampshire		-	-	-	-
" Eastern		-	-	-	-
Holyoke		-	2	30	-
Lawrence		-	6	33	-
Lee		-	-	4	-
Leominster		-	-	5	-
Lowell		-	-	50	-
Marlborough		-	-	11	-
Middlesex, Central		-	1	13	-
" First Northern		-	1	10	-
" First Eastern		1	10	36	-
" Second Eastern		1	1	19	1
" Third Eastern		1	6	26	-
" Fourth Eastern		-	1	15	-
" First Southern		-	6	22	-
Nantucket		-	-	2	-
Natick		-	1	1	-
Newburyport		-	-	-	-

TABLE 38. -- COURTS and PRISONS (concluded)

COURTS	Mass. Re- formatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm	
			Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
Newton	-	-	12	-
Norfolk, Northern	-	-	7	-
" East	-	6	34	-
" Southern	-	1	15	-
" Western	-	-	2	2
Peabody	-	-	8	-
Plymouth, Second	-	1	7	-
" Third	-	2	1	-
" Fourth	-	-	4	-
Somerville	-	-	3	-
Springfield	3	16	84	-
Williamstown	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	-	1	-
Worcester, Central	-	-	78	-
" First Northern	-	2	13	-
" First Eastern	-	1	-	-
" Second Eastern	-	3	-	-
" First Southern	-	1	12	-
" Second Southern	-	1	-	-
" Third Southern	-	-	4	-
" Western	-	1	6	-
Boston Juvenile	-	-	-	-

\*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 39. -- Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954\*

PRISONS	Number of Prisoners 1/1/54	Committed from courts during the year	Returned (parole violation)	Removed from other prisons	Returned from escape	Returned from State Hospital	Total number in Prison during the year	Released on permit	Released on expira- tion or otherwise	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to other prisons	Total number dis- charged during the year	Number in custody 12/31/54	Average number in Jails and Houses of Correction
TOTAL	1 990	24 525	93	861	15	76	27 560	2 282	21 959	13	19	110	956	25 339	2 221	2 229
Barnstable	43	299	-	5	1	-	348	11	271	-	1	-	7	290	58	23
Billerica**	202	367	-	638	-	2	1 209	135	743	2	-	3	80	963	246	241
Boston†	186	8 372	4	6	-	32	8 600	511	7 835	1	1	53	6	8 407	193	221
Cambridge	83	3 024	1	69	-	28	3 205	66	2 355	1	-	29	627	3 078	127	120
Dedham	78	792	-	10	-	3	883	30	707	-	-	4	68	809	74	78
Deer Island**	553	2 856	63	10	2	-	3 484	1 044	1 842	3	1	6	18	2 914	570	613
Greenfield	27	141	-	4	3	-	175	-	140	-	5	4	2	151	24	23
Lawrence	64	407	-	27	3	-	501	47	359	-	3	1	41	451	50	51
New Bedford	118	1 115	-	15	-	6	1 254	77	1 032	-	-	3	9	1 121	133	158
Northampton	29	401	-	1	-	-	431	9	378	-	-	-	1	388	43	33
Pittsfield	87	637	12	1	-	2	739	33	624	1	1	3	6	668	71	74
Plymouth	100	640	1	8	5	2	756	43	595	-	5	1	5	649	107	105
Salem	94	973	1	48	-	1	1 117	104	862	1	1	1	38	1 007	110	79
Springfield	177	2 150	1	5	-	-	2 333	22	2 069	3	-	-	5	2 099	234	211
Worcester	149	2 351	10	14	1	-	2 525	150	2 147	1	1	2	43	2 344	181	199

\*This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

\*\*House of Correction only

†Jail only

Note: Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 40. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

PRISON	Aggregate			Fines and Expenses		Less than 1 month		1 month		2 months		3 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7 - 12 months		1 to 2 years		2 to 3 years		3 to 6 years	
TOTAL	Tot. 13 316	M. 12 705	F. 611	M. 2 155	F. 62	M. 3 776	F. 169	M. 2 844	F. 176	M. 815	F. 53	M. 1 040	F. 77	M. 178	F. 22	M. 15	M. 1 047	F. 39	M. 81	M. 582	F. 11	M. 152	F. 2	M. 20	F.	M.	F.
Barnstable	196	191	5	39	-	11	-	45	2	11	-	30	2	6	-	1	23	-	3	17	1	4	-	-	1	-	-
Billerica*	364	364	-	32	-	84	-	108	-	26	-	59	-	12	-	1	26	-	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Boston†	3 498	3 161	337	227	15	2 684	137	173	102	28	27	24	33	3	8	1	16	13	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge	1 243	1 202	41	218	2	248	7	216	9	69	7	108	6	20	2	1	176	5	15	104	2	26	1	1	-	-	-
Dedham	317	309	8	64	1	45	3	52	2	15	-	30	-	-	-	-	42	1	2	45	1	14	-	-	-	-	
Deer Island*	2 852	2 852	-	353	-	258	-	1 012	-	236	-	280	-	44	-	3	412	-	20	188	-	38	-	-	8	-	-
Greenfield	96	96	-	9	-	9	-	32	-	5	-	24	-	2	-	-	7	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Lawrence	258	248	10	20	-	49	1	73	2	25	-	37	3	7	1	2	17	3	4	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	
New Bedford	477	441	36	102	7	67	5	65	4	28	1	67	11	1	1	-	47	5	2	48	2	12	-	-	2	-	
Northampton	210	204	6	38	-	14	-	74	2	51	2	11	1	5	1	-	4	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Pittsfield	350	339	11	54	-	58	1	96	5	38	3	35	1	1	1	1	27	-	5	19	-	5	-	-	-	-	
Plymouth	391	363	28	33	1	27	1	114	10	36	4	53	6	21	1	4	50	3	3	16	2	5	-	1	-	-	
Salem	669	638	31	96	1	113	6	173	12	53	4	113	4	10	1	1	46	3	3	21	-	8	-	-	1	-	
Springfield	904	871	33	208	3	31	2	299	10	78	2	95	9	16	2	-	73	3	8	48	1	12	1	3	-	-	
Worcester	1 491	1 426	65	662	32	78	6	312	16	116	3	74	1	30	4	-	81	3	12	40	-	18	-	-	-	-	

\*House of Correction only

†Jail only

Note: Previous to Oct. 1, 1926, one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences was counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926 to Oct. 1, 1931, every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 41. -- Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Barn- stable	F.	M.	Biller- ica	Boston	F.	M.	Camb- ridge	F.	M.	Dedham	F.	M.	Deer Island	Green- field
	Tot.	M.	F.															
GRAND TOTAL	13 316	12 705	611	191	5	364	3 161	337	1 202	41	309	8	2 852					
TOTAL-Against the Person	597	590	7	17	-	23	10	4	80	-	20	-	189					
Assault	376	369	7	9	-	16	8	4	46	-	11	-	123					
Assault, indecent	70	70	-	2	-	5	1	-	15	-	4	-	20					
Assault, carnal abuse	42	42	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	11					
Assault to murder	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1					
Assault with dangerous weapon	54	54	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	22					
Conspiracy	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3					
Manslaughter	11	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	3					
Rape and attempt	16	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-					
Robbery and attempt	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1					
Other offenses	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5					
TOTAL-Against Property	1 538	1 502	36	45	2	38	97	15	201	1	87	2	429					
Arson and other burnings	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3					
Breaking, entering, larceny	381	380	1	17	-	13	7	-	73	-	33	1	79					
Forgery, fraud, etc.	64	61	3	4	-	1	3	1	10	-	8	-	14					
Larceny and attempt	713	687	26	15	2	17	27	10	84	1	31	1	210					
Larceny from the person	33	31	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	22					
Larceny of automobile	171	171	-	8	-	6	4	-	23	-	10	-	72					
Malicious mischief	40	39	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	19					
Receiving stolen goods	25	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	10					
Trespass	103	101	2	-	-	-	54	2	4	-	-	-	-					
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11 181	10 613	568	129	?	303	3 054	318	921	40	202	6	2 234					
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	451	360	91	5	-	16	11	37	35	3	11	1	61					
Contempt of court	125	123	2	6	-	-	49	1	33	-	-	-	-					
Disturbing the peace	107	81	26	3	-	6	-	12	2	2	-	-	6					
Drunkenness	8 307	7 904	403	45	2	186	2 913	249	565	27	70	4	1 701					
Escape	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1					
Liquor laws, violating	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Motor vehicle laws, violating	745	742	3	40	-	40	43	-	104	1	53	-	39					
Narcotic drug laws, violating	65	54	11	2	-	-	5	10	4	1	2	-	32					
Nonsupport	912	900	12	8	-	33	6	4	140	1	39	1	314					
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	288	278	10	6	-	20	4	2	24	2	20	-	31					
Weapons, carrying	49	48	1	1	-	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	23					
Other offenses	121	112	9	12	1	-	22	3	5	2	7	-	26					

## JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION OFFENSES (concluded)

OFFENSE	Lawrence		New Bedford		Northampton		Pittsfield		Plymouth		Salem		Springfield		Worcester	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	248	10	441	36	204	6	339	11	363	28	638	31	871	33	1 426	65
TOTAL-Against the Person	14	-	46	-	7	1	17	-	23	1	24	-	42	-	70	1
Assault	9	-	32	-	3	1	9	-	13	1	17	-	27	-	41	1
Assault, indecent	1	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	4	-
Assault, carnal abuse	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	12	-
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	1	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	6	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Other offenses	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	45	-	98	4	20	-	25	-	47	5	56	2	98	3	198	2
Arson and other burnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	13	-	27	-	6	-	7	-	18	-	12	-	14	-	55	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	11	-
Larceny and attempt	19	-	54	3	10	-	13	-	17	4	33	1	75	2	79	2
Larceny from person	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Larceny of automobile	7	-	10	-	3	-	2	-	9	-	2	-	1	-	6	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	4	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Trespass	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	35	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	189	10	297	32	177	5	297	11	293	22	558	29	731	30	1 158	62
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	10	3	47	19	4	2	12	-	19	4	27	3	61	10	38	9
Contempt of court	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	24	-
Disturbing the peace	3	-	10	3	5	-	2	-	6	-	8	2	15	5	15	2
Drunkenness	139	5	86	10	118	2	194	9	196	16	356	21	467	12	833	46
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	18	-	77	-	21	-	44	-	26	-	37	-	96	1	93	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Nonsupport	17	1	55	-	7	-	24	-	24	1	75	1	57	-	94	3
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	1	1	15	-	16	1	17	1	7	-	47	-	23	2	34	1
Weapons, carrying	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Other offenses	-	-	5	-	4	-	2	1	2	-	2	2	5	-	19	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 40.



TABLE 42. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954  
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Fines & Expenses		1 month & less		2 months		3 months		4 months		5 months	6 months		7 - 12 months	1 - 2 years		2 - 3 years		3 - 6 years
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	13 316	12 705	611	2 155	62	6 620	345	815	53	1 040	77	178	22	15	1 047	39	81	582	11	152	2	20
<b>TOTAL-Against the Person</b>	597	590	7	35	-	78	4	51	-	91	2	11	-	6	126	1	17	120	-	49	-	6
Assault	376	369	7	34	-	76	4	48	-	75	2	10	-	4	66	1	5	40	-	10	-	1
Assault, indecent	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	26	-	19	-	3
Assault, carnal abuse	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	4	16	-	6	-	-
Assault to murder	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	54	54	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	14	-	3	23	-	3	-	-
Conspiracy	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	8	-	5	-	-
Robbery and attempt	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Other offenses	7	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
<b>TOTAL-Against Property</b>	1 538	1 502	36	161	3	205	8	129	4	220	8	34	1	1	352	10	33	288	2	71	-	8
Arson and other burnings	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	381	380	1	4	-	24	-	11	-	39	-	5	-	-	111	-	15	134	1	34	-	3
Forgery, fraud, etc.	64	61	3	5	-	13	-	6	-	9	2	1	-	-	12	-	-	9	-	6	-	-
Larceny and attempt	713	687	26	42	1	130	7	93	4	136	6	23	1	-	144	6	11	84	1	19	-	5
Larceny from person	33	31	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	14	2	1	7	-	2	-	-
Larceny of automobile	171	171	-	4	-	15	-	7	-	23	-	3	-	1	63	-	5	41	-	9	-	-
Malicious mischief	40	39	1	3	-	20	1	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	25	25	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	5	-	1	-	-
Trespass	103	101	2	101	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL-Against Public Order</b>	11 181	10 613	568	1 959	59	6 337	333	635	49	729	67	133	21	8	569	28	31	174	9	32	2	6
Chastity, decency, moral- ity, offenses against	451	360	91	42	9	25	14	22	7	78	31	20	8	2	94	17	6	49	4	17	1	5
Contempt of court	125	123	2	2	-	80	2	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	107	81	26	31	-	32	4	4	4	8	13	2	3	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Drunkenness	8 307	7 904	403	1 359	43	5 750	304	435	32	274	14	31	5	5	39	5	6	5	-	-	-	-
Escape	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	745	742	3	425	3	136	-	32	-	57	-	7	-	-	47	-	7	28	-	3	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, viol.	65	54	11	1	-	3	1	-	1	9	3	-	3	-	13	1	1	23	1	4	1	-
Nonsupport	912	900	12	47	-	127	6	77	1	225	3	57	1	-	299	1	6	58	-	3	-	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	288	278	10	-	4	165	-	40	3	45	-	9	-	1	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	49	48	1	6	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	21	-	2	5	1	5	-	-
Other offenses	121	112	9	45	-	17	2	7	1	13	3	6	1	-	20	1	-	4	1	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 40.



TABLE 43. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Age (Years)									
				14, 15, 16		17		18		19		20	
	Tot. 13 316	M. 12 705	F. 611	M. 23	F. 1	M. 133	F. 4	M. 180	F. 5	M. 196	F. 9	M. 194	F. 4
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>													
<b>TOTAL-Against the Person</b>	597	590	7	4	-	11	-	22	-	22	-	29	-
Assault	376	369	7	3	-	5	-	11	-	10	-	14	-
Assault, indecent	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-
Assault, carnal abuse	42	42	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Assault to murder	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	54	54	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	4	-
Conspiracy	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Manslaughter	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	15	15	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Other offenses	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL-Against Property</b>	1 538	1 502	36	13	-	81	1	91	2	88	-	76	1
Arson and other burnings	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	381	380	1	8	-	29	-	48	-	41	-	28	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	64	61	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	5	-
Larceny and attempt	713	687	26	-	-	27	1	20	2	24	-	22	1
Larceny from person	33	31	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Larceny of automobile	171	171	-	4	-	19	-	17	-	19	-	14	-
Malicious mischief	40	39	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	103	101	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
<b>TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.</b>	11 181	10 613	568	6	1	41	3	67	3	86	9	89	3
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	451	360	91	-	-	2	1	3	2	8	5	7	3
Contempt of court	125	123	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Disturbing the peace	107	81	26	-	1	3	-	1	-	7	1	3	-
Drunkenness	8 307	7 904	403	2	-	5	-	10	-	16	2	17	-
Escape	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	745	742	3	3	-	28	-	43	-	37	-	45	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	65	54	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nonsupport	912	900	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	288	278	10	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	3	-
Weapons, carrying	49	48	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
Other offenses	121	112	9	-	-	1	2	7	-	9	1	2	-

OFFENSE	Age (Years)													
	21-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50-59		60 & over	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	827	35	1 044	52	1 154	84	1 413	85	3 668	160	2 789	137	1 084	35
TOTAL-Against the Person	95	2	89	1	82	1	76	1	96	2	49	-	15	-
Assault	55	2	64	1	53	1	52	1	69	2	29	-	4	-
Assault, indecent	8	-	2	-	9	-	13	-	13	-	12	-	6	-
Assault, carnal abuse	10	-	6	-	7	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	3	-
Assault to murder	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	6	-	6	-	7	-	7	-	9	-	2	-	2	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	6	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	253	3	238	7	157	10	144	3	205	4	120	5	36	-
Arson and other burnings	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	82	1	53	-	35	-	26	-	22	-	6	-	2	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	9	-	13	-	9	2	9	-	6	1	5	-	1	-
Larceny and attempt	98	2	117	5	86	7	79	2	122	1	74	5	18	-
Larceny from person	5	-	9	-	3	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-
Larceny of automobile	43	-	26	-	13	-	8	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	7	-	5	1	3	-	6	-	8	-	2	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	-	7	-	3	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
Trespass	2	-	8	-	5	1	9	-	33	1	28	-	12	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	479	30	717	44	915	73	1 193	81	3 367	154	2 620	132	1 033	35
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	61	13	74	16	60	22	38	17	61	10	26	2	20	-
Contempt of court	8	-	17	1	22	-	23	-	33	1	9	-	7	-
Disturbing the peace	17	5	10	2	6	7	12	4	14	4	6	1	2	1
Drunkenness	100	6	260	20	511	34	816	52	2 813	130	2 411	126	943	33
Escape	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	194	-	126	1	92	1	65	-	85	1	19	-	5	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	9	3	13	1	6	3	8	3	5	1	9	-	3	-
Nonsupport	63	1	171	2	168	4	182	3	253	2	52	-	5	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	13	1	12	-	26	1	23	1	75	3	75	2	46	1
Weapons, carrying	7	-	12	1	4	-	7	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
Other offenses	6	1	18	-	19	1	18	1	21	2	9	1	2	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to jails and houses of correction. See note at foot of Table 40.

TABLE 44. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain	
	Tot. 13 316	M. 12 705	F. 611	M. 8 879	F. 379	M. 2 515	F. 137	M. 501	F. 21	M. 76	F. 8
GRAND TOTAL											
TOTAL-Against the Person	597	590	7	384	4	165	2	11	1	4	-
Assault	376	369	7	247	4	98	2	4	1	4	-
Assault, indecent	70	70	-	46	-	18	-	4	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse female child	42	42	-	23	-	15	-	1	-	-	-
Assault to murder	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	54	54	-	27	-	21	-	2	-	-	-
Conspiracy	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	11	11	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	16	16	-	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	15	15	-	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	7	7	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 538	1 502	36	1 146	15	312	20	15	-	1	-
Arson and other burnings	8	7	1	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	381	380	1	301	1	71	-	2	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	64	61	3	45	-	16	3	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	713	687	26	518	11	147	14	6	-	1	-
Larceny from person	33	31	2	19	1	9	1	2	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	171	171	-	136	-	32	-	2	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	40	39	1	35	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	25	25	-	16	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
Trespass	103	101	2	70	1	26	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11 181	10 613	568	7 349	360	2 038	115	475	20	71	8
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	451	360	91	239	52	93	34	5	2	3	1
Contempt of court	125	123	2	88	2	17	-	1	-	1	-
Disturbing the peace	107	81	26	56	17	22	8	1	-	-	-
Drunkenness	8 307	7 904	403	5 493	257	1 360	61	411	18	61	7
Escape	8	8	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	745	742	3	460	2	258	1	11	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	65	54	11	34	5	17	6	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	912	900	12	694	9	153	3	27	-	2	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	288	278	10	167	8	73	1	16	-	3	-
Weapons, carrying	49	48	1	31	-	17	1	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	121	112	9	79	8	26	-	3	-	-	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY (concluded)

OFFENSE	Ireland		Italy		Lithuania		Poland		Portugal	Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.
GRAND TOTAL	378	41	39	2	25	1	89	7	17	22	1	162	14	8
TOTAL-Against the Person	4	-	4	-	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	10	-	-
Assault	3	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	7	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	10	-	-
Arson and other burnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	6	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	367	41	30	1	22	1	86	7	12	19	1	142	14	2
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	9	-	-
Contempt of court	3	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	4	-	-
Disturbing the peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Drunkenness	344	38	13	1	18	1	77	6	4	12	1	109	13	2
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nonsupport	7	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	7	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	5	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	5	1	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 40.

TABLE 45. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot. 13 316	M. 12 705	F. 611	M. 3 708	F. 142	M. 2 506	F. 135	M. 1 632	F. 87	M. 339	F. 14	M. 2 542	F. 108
GRAND TOTAL													
TOTAL-Against the Person	597	590	7	171	1	174	2	54	2	10	-	32	1
Assault	376	369	7	114	1	92	2	35	2	6	-	28	1
Assault, indecent	70	70	-	18	-	24	-	8	-	2	-	2	-
Assault, carnal abuse female child	42	42	-	11	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Assault to murder	3	3	-	10	-	22	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	54	54	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	11	11	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	16	16	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	15	15	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	7	7	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 538	1 502	36	588	11	357	13	128	1	28	-	114	1
Arson and other burnings	8	7	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	381	380	1	151	1	101	-	26	-	6	-	14	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	64	61	3	20	-	15	2	7	1	1	-	68	1
Larceny and attempt	713	687	26	257	9	157	9	63	-	10	-	-	-
Larceny from person	33	31	2	12	1	9	1	4	-	-	-	7	-
Larceny of automobile	171	171	-	80	-	44	-	16	-	2	-	4	-
Malicious mischief	40	39	1	17	-	8	-	6	-	-	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	25	25	-	8	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	19	-
Trespass	103	101	2	40	-	17	-	5	-	9	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11 181	10 613	568	2 949	130	1 975	120	1 450	84	301	14	2 396	106
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	451	360	91	103	21	110	34	38	5	9	3	13	4
Contempt of court	125	123	2	34	-	15	-	10	-	4	-	10	-
Disturbing the peace	107	81	26	27	7	17	13	12	1	-	1	3	1
Drunkenness	8 307	7 904	403	2 097	90	1 249	59	1 132	73	249	9	2 221	97
Escape	8	8	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	745	742	3	246	1	233	2	74	-	12	-	25	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	65	54	11	11	3	22	6	2	-	-	-	2	-
Nonsupport	912	900	12	307	2	210	2	123	3	16	1	73	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	288	278	10	67	1	68	3	46	1	9	-	41	3
Weapons, carrying	49	48	1	17	-	17	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Other offenses	121	112	9	35	5	32	-	11	1	-	-	6	1

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of FATHER (concluded)

OFFENSE	Italy		Lithuania		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	342	20	106	4	384	16	208	22	77	5	616	42	245	16
TOTAL-Against the Person	37	-	9	-	27	1	18	-	6	-	32	-	20	-
Assault	23	-	8	-	19	1	10	-	3	-	21	-	10	-
Assault, indecent	4	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	4	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Robbery and attempt	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	70	7	10	-	24	-	34	1	11	1	69	1	69	-
Arson and other burnings	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	15	-	4	-	6	-	13	-	4	-	12	-	28	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	3	-
Larceny and attempt	35	5	3	-	16	-	13	-	4	1	38	1	23	-
Larceny from person	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	11	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Receiving stolen goods	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Trespass	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	235	13	87	4	333	15	156	21	60	4	515	41	156	16
Chastity, decency, etc.	21	4	3	-	7	2	21	10	2	-	21	5	12	3
Contempt of court	22	-	-	-	7	-	6	-	5	-	7	1	3	1
Disturbing the peace	4	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	1	-	4	1	6	-
Drunkenness	111	9	66	4	255	11	61	11	37	4	373	28	53	8
Escape	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	19	-	5	-	10	-	27	-	3	-	36	-	52	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	2	-	-
Nonsupport	36	-	11	-	30	-	30	-	6	-	45	2	13	2
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	-	1	-	15	-	1	-	1	-	13	2	12	-
Weapons, carrying	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Other offenses	9	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	4	-	4	2

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 40.



TABLE 46. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954,  
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massa- chusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	13 316	12 705	611	3 781	156	2 388	108	1 625	90	347	18	2 828	133
TOTAL-Against the Person	597	590	7	202	1	160	2	48	2	16	-	39	1
Assault	376	369	7	126	1	90	2	28	2	13	-	30	1
Assault, indecent	70	70	-	22	-	15	-	10	-	3	-	4	-
Assault, carnal abuse female child	42	42	-	16	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Assault to murder	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	54	54	-	16	-	20	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Conspiracy	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	11	11	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	16	16	-	7	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	15	15	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	7	7	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 538	1 502	36	636	10	343	12	141	1	24	-	127	1
Arson and other burnings	8	7	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	381	380	1	180	1	86	-	33	-	2	-	15	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	64	61	3	27	-	12	2	5	1	1	-	1	-
Larceny and attempt	713	687	26	265	9	158	8	66	-	14	-	74	1
Larceny from person	33	31	2	12	-	15	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	171	171	-	89	-	37	-	18	-	2	-	4	-
Malicious mischief	40	39	1	21	-	4	-	7	-	1	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	25	25	-	4	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Trespass	103	101	2	34	-	21	-	8	-	4	-	27	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	11 181	10 613	568	2 943	145	1 885	94	1 436	87	307	18	2 662	131
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	451	360	91	119	21	94	32	43	13	9	2	18	5
Contempt of court	125	123	2	46	-	11	-	5	1	3	-	15	-
Disturbing the peace	107	81	26	24	7	18	11	20	3	-	1	3	1
Drunkenness	8 307	7 904	403	2 030	105	1 187	38	1 117	63	258	14	2 446	120
Escape	8	8	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	745	742	3	253	2	253	1	72	-	7	-	37	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	65	54	11	12	1	22	8	1	1	-	-	2	-
Nonsupport	912	900	12	331	4	187	1	117	3	15	1	89	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	288	278	10	67	2	62	1	50	2	-	-	42	2
Weapons, carrying	49	48	1	13	-	19	1	2	-	-	-	3	-
Other offenses	121	112	9	43	3	29	1	8	1	-	-	6	2



## JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of MOTHER ( concluded )

OFFENSE	Italy		Lithuania		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	270	15	111	4	371	16	157	17	66	5	547	40	214	9
TOTAL-Against the Person	25	-	9	-	25	1	15	-	4	-	28	-	19	-
Assault	15	-	8	-	18	1	8	-	2	-	17	-	14	-
Assault, indecent	4	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	57	7	9	-	24	-	30	1	8	1	52	3	51	-
Arson and other burnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	14	-	4	-	5	-	10	-	2	-	9	-	20	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	3	-
Larceny and attempt	30	5	2	-	17	-	11	-	5	1	30	2	15	-
Larceny from person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	9	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Trespass	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	188	8	93	4	322	15	112	16	54	4	467	37	144	9
Chastity, decency, etc.	20	2	3	-	4	2	15	9	3	-	21	4	11	1
Contempt of court	19	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	3	-	9	1	1	-
Disturbing the peace	3	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	-
Drunkenness	80	5	72	4	245	11	37	7	25	4	347	27	60	5
Escape	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	16	-	5	-	10	-	19	-	3	-	27	-	40	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	1	-	-
Nonsupport	29	-	11	-	31	-	28	-	4	-	42	1	16	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	1	1	-	15	-	1	-	1	-	12	2	8	-
Weapons, carrying	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
Other offenses	8	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	4	2

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 40.

TABLE 47. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition										Education			
				Married		Single		Divorced		Widowed		Separated		Read or Write	Cannot Read or Write		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	13 316	12 705	611	3 833	256	6 726	260	1 478	51	486	32	182	12	12 638	609	67	2
Massachusetts	9 258	8 879	379	2 518	141	4 901	172	1 056	32	283	27	121	7	8 872	378	7	1
Other States	2 652	2 515	137	868	81	1 205	42	291	9	107	4	44	1	2 506	137	9	-
Canada	522	501	21	181	8	209	10	73	2	33	-	5	1	495	21	6	-
Great Britain	84	76	8	26	2	38	4	6	-	4	-	2	2	76	8	-	-
Ireland	419	378	41	110	14	237	27	10	-	19	-	2	-	378	41	-	-
Italy	41	39	2	22	1	11	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	32	2	7	-
Lithuania	26	25	1	8	1	11	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	17	1	8	-
Poland	96	89	7	26	1	29	2	14	3	18	1	2	-	78	6	11	1
Portugal	17	17	-	10	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	6	-
Russia	23	22	1	7	-	5	1	7	-	2	-	1	-	13	1	9	-
Other foreign born	176	162	14	57	7	75	1	14	5	12	-	4	1	158	14	4	-
Unknown	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 48. -- Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

OFFENSE	Boston Jail	Sprfld. H. C.
TOTAL	8	1
Contempt of court	1	
Embezzlement	1	
Forgery	1	
Illegal entry to United States	2	
Illegally wearing United States uniform	1	
Interstate transportation of stolen car	1	
Larceny	1	
Larceny of automobile		1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

## STATISTICS of ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 49. -- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

WHERE ARRESTED	Aggregate			1 - Offenses against the person			2 - Offenses against property			3 - Offenses against public order, etc.		
TOTALS	Tot. 233 306	M. 212 791	F. 20 515	Tot. 6 821	M. 6 415	F. 406	Tot. 15 692	M. 14 346	F. 1 346	Tot. 210 793	M. 192 030	F. 18 763
In cities	176 643	159 739	16 904	5 240	4 895	345	11 368	10 165	1 203	160 035	144 679	15 356
In towns	56 663	53 052	3 611	1 581	1 520	61	4 324	4 181	143	50 758	47 351	3 407

TABLE 50. -- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

COUNTIES	Population Census 1950	Aggregate			1 - Offenses against the person			2 - Offenses against property			3 - Offenses against public order, etc.		
TOTAL	4 690 514	Tot. 233 306	M. 212 791	F. 20 515	Tot. 6 821	M. 6 415	F. 406	Tot. 15 692	M. 14 346	F. 1 346	Tot. 210 793	M. 192 030	F. 18 763
Barnstable	46 805	3 223	2 942	281	128	125	3	373	329	44	2 722	2 488	234
Berkshire	132 966	5 405	5 016	389	101	100	1	181	169	12	5 123	4 747	376
Bristol	381 569	10 625	9 838	787	465	420	45	1 067	1 017	50	9 093	8 401	692
Dukes County	5 633	380	366	14	14	14	-	30	27	3	336	325	11
Essex	522 384	14 361	13 294	1 067	497	474	23	905	876	29	12 959	11 944	1 015
Franklin	52 747	1 098	1 031	67	28	26	2	78	76	2	992	929	63
Hampden	367 971	29 243	26 583	2 660	483	458	25	746	705	41	28 014	25 420	2 594
Hampshire	87 594	2 623	2 457	166	72	67	5	148	145	3	2 403	2 245	158
Middlesex	1 064 569	34 912	32 568	2 344	1 045	1 003	42	2 081	1 985	96	31 786	29 580	2 206
Nantucket	3 484	176	167	9	19	16	3	26	26	-	131	125	6
Norfolk	392 308	9 440	8 646	794	331	316	15	810	789	21	8 299	7 541	758
Plymouth	189 468	7 073	6 616	457	322	310	12	802	775	27	5 949	5 531	418
Suffolk	896 615	95 725	85 407	10 318	2 819	2 606	213	7 298	6 319	979	85 608	76 482	9 126
Worcester	546 401	19 022	17 860	1 162	497	480	17	1 147	1 108	39	17 378	16 272	1 106

TABLE 51. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1950	Aggregate	1. - Offenses Against the Person								2. - Offenses Against Property						
			Total	Assault*	Carnal Abuse	Manslaughter	Murder	Rape†	Robbery‡	Other Offenses	Total	Breaking, Entering, and Larceny	Forgery, Fraud, etc.	Larceny	Larceny of Autos	Receiving Stolen Goods	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 690 514	233 306	6 821	5 369	129	102	49	321	553	298	15 692	4 145	1 077	6 597	1 694	301	1 878
In towns	1 655 689	56 663	1 581	1 299	27	27	9	105	72	42	4 324	1 357	219	1 517	530	66	635
In cities	3 034 825	176 643	5 240	4 070	102	75	40	216	481	256	11 368	2 788	858	5 080	1 164	235	1 243
Attleborough	23 809	662	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	17	-	26	5	3	3
Beverly	28 884	405	22	20	-	-	-	2	-	-	59	20	3	29	4	-	3
Boston	801 444	91 758	2 615	1 907	98	57	18	52	303	180	7 029	1 593	615	3 137	689	143	852
Brockton	62 860	1 752	87	74	-	1	-	7	4	-	173	69	6	68	24	1	5
Cambridge	120 740	4 536	181	144	3	-	2	8	17	7	197	53	11	85	31	9	8
Chelsea	38 912	1 467	76	50	-	-	3	4	16	3	142	27	11	79	5	7	13
Chicopee	49 211	2 521	77	55	1	-	-	18	3	-	56	15	2	28	6	2	3
Everett	45 982	1 082	37	31	-	1	-	3	2	-	71	6	5	41	15	1	3
Fall River	111 963	4 143	109	95	-	-	2	6	-	-	355	160	40	98	28	4	25
Fitchburg	42 691	1 674	51	45	-	-	-	1	3	2	94	26	4	32	11	2	19
Gardner	19 581	832	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	19	1	18	4	-	3
Gloucester	25 167	1 033	44	38	-	-	-	1	-	5	44	10	3	13	11	5	2
Haverhill	47 280	1 144	59	50	-	1	-	-	7	-	62	15	1	31	9	2	4
Holyoke	54 661	2 791	38	28	-	4	-	5	1	-	103	13	-	69	10	4	7
Lawrence	80 536	1 763	42	32	-	-	-	3	7	-	71	16	2	34	10	3	6
Leominster	24 075	855	27	26	-	-	-	2	-	-	104	29	11	38	8	1	17
Lowell	97 249	2 334	93	87	-	-	-	1	2	2	106	22	1	68	2	3	10
Lynn	99 738	3 039	113	99	-	2	1	5	4	2	183	69	7	58	32	2	15
Malden	59 804	1 255	60	50	-	-	-	5	3	2	117	38	6	46	15	4	8
Marlborough	15 756	487	34	30	-	-	-	4	-	-	94	63	1	17	12	1	-
Medford	66 113	1 947	44	31	-	-	-	1	7	5	90	26	3	42	6	1	12
Melrose	26 988	324	7	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	16	2	3	10	1	-	-
New Bedford	109 189	2 312	194	179	-	-	-	9	4	2	214	59	15	85	14	9	32
Newburyport	14 111	637	17	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	67	27	-	27	10	-	3
Newton	81 994	2 338	32	24	-	-	-	1	6	1	98	30	3	49	11	3	2
North Adams	21 567	668	32	31	-	-	-	-	3	1	37	4	2	19	3	-	9
Northampton	29 063	1 060	24	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	12	5	37	9	1	6
Peabody	22 645	958	41	33	-	-	-	-	3	5	54	14	-	30	6	3	1
Pittsfield	53 348	2 937	30	26	-	-	1	-	3	-	68	17	2	37	5	1	6
Quincy	83 835	2 374	91	74	-	-	-	5	10	2	212	40	8	117	18	1	28
Revere	36 763	1 129	115	86	-	-	3	2	2	3	107	28	7	33	19	4	16
Salem	41 880	720	30	16	-	-	5	5	4	-	45	9	1	27	6	-	2
Somerville	102 351	2 891	147	120	-	5	-	5	1	16	140	32	21	50	18	4	15
Springfield	162 399	16 239	253	204	-	1	4	27	10	7	333	31	10	174	49	1	68
Taunton	40 109	801	42	38	-	-	-	4	-	-	83	39	9	23	5	-	7
Waltham	47 187	2 754	53	46	-	1	-	2	2	2	153	56	-	73	6	2	16
Westfield	20 962	2 230	52	41	-	-	-	8	2	1	95	22	5	40	27	-	1
Woburn	20 492	558	21	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	31	8	6	8	5	2	2
Worcester	203 486	8 233	216	168	-	2	-	17	24	5	296	52	28	184	15	6	11

\*Including Assault to Murder

†Including Assault to Rob and attempt

†Including Assault to Rape and Attempt

\*Including Unlawful Appropriation

TABLE 51. -- Arrests in Each City and in Towns during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954 - concluded

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1950	3. -- Offenses Against Public Order, etc.														
		Total	Driving to Endanger	Driving while Intoxicated	Drunk- eness	Gaming and Lottery	Disturbing the Peace	Liquor Laws	Motor Vehicle Laws	Narcotic Drug Laws	Nonsupport	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, viol.	Tramps, Vagrants	Weapons, Carrying	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 690 514	210 793	3 941	5 550	65 085	1 124	2 618	323	44 366	416	4 564	3 670	69 590	878	535	8 133
In towns	1 655 689	50 758	2 417	3 032	11 413	248	930	101	18 042	28	1 079	848	9 815	454	164	2 187
In cities	3 034 825	160 035	1 524	2 518	53 672	876	1 688	222	26 324	388	3 485	2 822	59 775	424	371	5 946
Attleborough	23 809	585	44	41	137	14	24	-	229	-	24	20	-	5	2	45
Beverly	28 884	324	3	23	207	7	3	-	31	-	26	9	2	3	1	9
Boston	801 444	82 114	607	480	25 320	336	437	107	7 800	350	1 326	1 081	41 987	83	248	1 952
Brockton	62 860	1 492	37	42	748	1	77	1	113	-	72	43	224	12	2	120
Cambridge	120 740	4 158	-	-	2 001	24	79	9	99	10	210	119	1 553	6	7	41
Chelsea	38 912	1 249	6	44	758	5	23	2	179	5	62	25	98	-	6	36
Chicopee	49 211	2 388	89	126	640	12	54	10	216	-	39	35	1 042	5	4	116
Everett	45 982	974	7	23	256	7	-	1	186	1	49	15	3	1	1	424
Fall River	111 963	3 679	99	114	1 533	94	97	7	1 136	3	83	320	18	1	8	166
Fitchburg	42 691	1 529	46	45	819	5	58	-	264	-	51	40	22	4	1	174
Gardner	19 581	776	4	27	259	2	8	1	434	-	9	19	-	1	1	11
Gloucester	25 167	945	24	42	343	1	11	-	159	-	48	30	110	9	3	165
Haverhill	47 280	1 023	9	44	601	33	1	-	92	-	60	23	56	-	4	100
Holyoke	54 661	2 650	6	158	1 312	5	115	9	752	1	48	61	-	46	2	135
Lawrence	80 536	1 650	16	47	873	8	9	14	125	-	41	20	406	1	1	89
Leominster	24 075	724	-	-	274	8	12	1	341	-	26	20	-	9	1	32
Lowell	97 249	2 135	-	100	1 153	12	32	-	502	-	41	22	27	13	2	231
Lynn	99 738	2 743	27	115	1 301	16	15	6	276	2	160	79	648	11	8	79
Malden	59 804	1 078	-	53	336	-	5	-	130	-	38	20	454	-	-	42
Marlborough	15 756	359	23	19	101	7	35	-	63	-	21	10	64	4	1	11
Medford	66 113	1 813	-	28	170	-	6	1	327	-	24	9	1 228	2	-	18
Melrose	26 988	301	-	9	39	-	3	-	95	-	4	7	118	1	-	25
New Bedford	109 189	1 904	6	175	968	57	50	4	272	-	48	141	-	9	5	169
Newburyport	14 111	553	37	46	219	-	11	2	163	-	32	16	4	4	-	15
Newton	81 994	2 208	18	36	397	5	40	-	770	2	11	13	867	13	7	29
North Adams	21 567	599	54	26	244	8	14	-	151	-	20	3	-	9	-	70
Northampton	29 063	966	21	38	306	-	16	-	354	-	18	4	11	28	5	165
Peabody	22 645	863	26	34	376	3	5	5	278	-	30	9	59	5	3	30
Pittsfield	53 348	2 839	122	53	400	-	2	-	1 511	2	54	19	565	16	-	95
Quincy	83 835	2 071	7	99	889	4	49	-	782	1	51	21	-	11	7	150
Revere	36 763	907	18	23	280	1	11	15	140	-	57	17	295	-	4	46
Salem	41 880	645	7	58	478	-	7	-	1	-	47	19	-	11	2	15
Somerville	102 351	2 604	22	71	1 343	49	5	5	513	3	136	45	168	2	3	239
Springfield	162 399	15 653	33	73	4 001	89	170	10	2 153	5	227	272	8 218	36	16	350
Taunton	40 109	676	56	33	140	4	16	3	259	-	30	16	67	4	2	37
Waltham	47 187	2 548	-	-	874	17	28	-	1 164	-	54	22	-	18	1	370
Westfield	20 962	2 083	46	77	205	3	13	-	1 572	-	21	34	-	17	3	92
Woburn	20 492	506	4	12	383	-	-	-	60	-	18	9	6	-	-	14
Worcester	203 486	7 721	-	84	2 988	39	143	9	2 632	3	160	135	1 455	24	10	39



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

52

		CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1934															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 52. - ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals																	
GRAND TOTAL	8 125	144	573	548	1 541	466	167	530	213	3 907	36	4 686	491	1 444	658	1 935	158
TOTAL-Against the Person	1 554	66	72	121	275	83	39	107	77	713	1	898	53	263	32	534	16
Murder	35	-	2	1	13	6	1	5	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	12	-
Manslaughter	49	3	1	2	7	5	1	6	3	21	-	30	-	1	-	29	-
Rape and indecent assault	335	16	8	9	58	14	10	27	29	163	1	220	5	77	2	132	4
Robbery	388	9	46	15	47	16	3	31	9	212	-	252	3	43	-	204	2
Felonious assault	271	24	15	14	40	16	8	13	14	127	-	154	4	57	3	88	2
Assault and battery	449	14	-	80	98	22	16	23	20	176	-	219	37	79	27	68	8
Other offenses	27	-	-	-	12	4	-	2	2	7	-	11	4	6	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Property	2 495	43	243	109	317	49	38	43	31	1 615	7	1 696	86	673	19	871	47
Arson, other burnings	39	2	-	3	15	1	-	1	1	16	-	18	1	7	-	10	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	1 140	20	41	28	90	17	11	20	7	902	4	933	35	397	1	486	14
Larceny	785	10	125	46	141	17	16	9	8	411	2	430	25	164	9	207	25
Forgery, fraud, etc.	165	3	55	6	25	-	-	4	1	71	-	76	6	34	-	33	3
Larceny of automobile	236	6	20	11	16	9	9	6	7	151	1	165	9	45	-	110	1
Receiving stolen goods	61	2	2	2	12	1	1	2	2	37	-	41	5	17	3	15	1
Destroying property	62	-	-	12	17	3	1	-	5	24	-	29	3	8	5	10	3
Trespass	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public	4 076	35	258	318	949	334	90	380	105	1 579	28	2 092	352	508	607	530	95
Order, etc.	65	-	2	2	13	2	1	6	1	37	1	45	6	13	2	22	2
Carrying weapon	525	10	28	32	118	20	13	55	30	214	5	304	22	135	18	119	10
Sex offenses	634	6	208	66	87	13	8	13	9	207	17	246	12	162	1	35	36
Nonsupport	77	4	2	1	20	1	1	4	2	42	-	48	3	12	-	33	-
Narcotic offenses	46	-	-	3	14	3	5	4	1	16	-	21	7	4	9	1	-
Liquor offenses	430	3	1	12	124	54	16	67	13	140	-	220	64	13	131	8	4
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	657	1	-	23	207	145	16	152	15	98	-	265	10	18	221	12	4
Driving motor vehicle while under influence liquor	553	-	-	78	67	21	2	9	3	370	3	385	115	56	34	163	17
Drunkenness	52	-	-	3	11	1	1	2	2	32	-	36	5	13	3	14	1
Disorderly conduct	162	-	3	8	43	39	4	21	6	38	-	65	10	8	39	6	2
Gaming and lottery	491	5	1	63	111	20	14	27	15	234	1	277	71	36	101	58	11
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	384	6	13	27	134	15	9	20	8	151	1	180	27	38	48	59	8
Other offenses																	

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 53. - ALL OFFENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	4 264	144	573	147	603	110	54	159	85	2 369	20	2 633	116	942	40	1 466	69
Barnstable	74	14	-	2	9	-	3	6	2	38	-	46	-	24	-	21	1
Berkshire	35	1	-	-	9	1	-	1	-	23	-	24	-	8	-	16	-
Bristol	343	9	16	26	39	6	-	10	4	233	-	247	7	121	4	114	1
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Essex	237	16	-	9	8	1	3	9	7	184	-	200	13	91	6	90	-
Franklin	20	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	3	-	9	-
Hampden	184	6	10	4	33	1	2	13	2	111	2	128	1	32	1	91	3
Hampshire	65	-	11	2	6	2	-	4	-	38	2	44	7	21	-	14	2
Middlesex	1 219	-	394	36	204	25	9	35	7	497	12	551	12	158	6	334	41
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	231	9	14	21	17	10	5	5	7	142	1	155	7	35	14	96	3
Plymouth	191	4	4	13	13	3	1	5	1	144	3	153	40	43	3	57	10
Suffolk	1 293	69	113	19	256	56	27	58	42	653	-	753	16	296	3	434	4
Worcester	368	16	7	15	6	3	4	12	13	292	-	317	13	108	3	189	4

TABLE 54. - ALL OFFENSES - Appeals

TOTALS	3 861	-	401	938	356	113	371	128	1 538	16	2 053	375	502	618	469	89
Barnstable	62	-	-	16	4	1	10	4	27	-	41	2	21	13	5	-
Berkshire	85	-	22	39	1	-	1	-	22	-	23	1	11	4	7	-
Bristol	343	-	12	134	16	9	35	10	127	-	172	18	36	72	40	6
Dukes County	16	-	9	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	308	-	41	80	6	5	14	8	153	1	176	64	37	44	24	7
Franklin	23	-	4	9	-	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	1	9	-	-
Hampden	161	-	10	81	5	1	12	-	52	-	64	1	7	24	13	19
Hampshire	91	-	25	18	4	2	10	4	27	1	42	6	21	7	7	1
Middlesex	726	-	32	232	87	24	75	24	240	12	351	55	73	127	63	33
Nantucket	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Norfolk	225	-	16	27	37	7	36	5	97	-	138	39	11	76	12	-
Plymouth	239	-	20	66	29	1	48	3	70	2	123	33	26	45	9	10
Suffolk	1 215	-	152	99	134	57	88	63	622	-	773	124	238	130	273	8
Worcester	361	-	55	132	31	6	38	5	94	-	137	32	19	65	16	5



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1934

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 55. - TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments																	
TOTALS	1 161	66	72	38	175	60	22	89	58	580	1	728	22	204	13	484	5
Barnstable	21	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	12	-	17	-	6	-	11	-
Berkshire	17	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	8	-
Bristol	67	4	1	4	15	2	-	5	1	35	-	41	1	21	-	19	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	93	9	-	5	3	1	-	3	5	67	-	75	2	32	2	39	-
Franklin	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	85	2	7	4	20	1	2	8	1	39	1	49	1	11	-	36	1
Hampshire	17	-	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	3	-	3	-
Middlesex	239	-	44	6	41	12	4	21	4	107	-	132	4	28	1	97	2
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	64	1	3	9	6	1	1	2	6	35	-	42	-	7	6	30	-
Plymouth	38	2	-	2	4	-	1	1	1	27	-	29	7	12	1	9	-
Suffolk	404	38	10	5	72	39	10	37	28	165	-	230	3	57	2	167	1
Worcester	110	8	-	2	2	1	4	6	11	76	-	93	2	27	1	62	1
TABLE 56.- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Appeals																	
TOTALS	393	-	-	83	100	23	17	18	19	133	-	170	31	59	19	50	11
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	22	-	-	1	11	1	1	-	-	8	-	8	1	3	1	2	1
Dukes County	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	39	-	-	10	5	-	2	1	1	20	-	22	11	4	2	4	1
Franklin	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	31	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	1	1	1	8
Hampshire	15	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	2	-	1	-
Middlesex	66	-	-	12	21	1	3	5	1	23	-	29	4	12	1	11	1
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	19	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	1	8	-	9	2	1	5	1	-
Plymouth	13	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	3	1	2	-	-
Suffolk	143	-	-	24	23	17	10	10	15	44	-	69	5	31	6	27	-
Worcester	29	-	-	12	9	2	1	2	-	3	-	5	1	1	1	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 57. -- MURDER - Indictments

TOTALS	35	-	2	1	13	6	1	5	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	12	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	14	-	-	-	6	4	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-

TABLE 58. -- MANSLAUGHTER - Indictments

TOTALS	48	3	1	2	6	5	1	6	3	21	-	30	-	1	-	29	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Norfolk	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	21	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	12	-	15	-	1	-	14	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 59. -- MANSLAUGHTER - Appeals

TOTALS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 60. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Indictments

TOTALS	309	16	8	7	54	14	9	27	26	147	1	201	5	70	2	122	2
Barnstable	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Berkshire	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Bristol	23	2	-	1	7	-	-	1	1	11	-	13	-	6	-	7	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	29	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	20	-	23	-	14	-	9	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	49	1	-	1	9	1	2	4	1	29	1	35	-	11	-	24	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	51	-	5	-	11	6	2	5	2	20	-	27	1	8	-	18	-
Norfolk	17	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	10	-	15	-	-	2	7	-
Plymouth	11	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	3	3	-	2	-
Suffolk	71	4	3	2	17	6	2	7	13	17	-	37	1	7	-	28	1
Worcester	39	4	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	27	-	33	-	12	-	20	1

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954																	
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 61. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Appeals																	
TOTALS	26	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	3	16	-	19	-	7	-	10	2
Berkshire	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Essex	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Suffolk	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABLE 62. -- ROBBERY - Indictments																	
TOTALS	386	9	46	15	47	16	3	31	9	210	-	250	3	41	-	204	2
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	14	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
Essex	28	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	22	-	24	2	5	-	17	-
Hampden	9	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Hampshire	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	101	-	30	1	15	2	1	8	2	42	-	52	-	9	-	41	2
Norfolk	32	-	2	5	4	-	-	-	1	20	-	21	-	1	-	20	-
Plymouth	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	4	-	2	-
Suffolk	150	8	5	1	21	12	1	21	5	76	-	102	-	13	-	89	-
Worcester	36	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	29	-	30	-	4	-	26	-
TABLE 63. -- ROBBERY - Appeals																	
TOTALS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 64. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Indictments

TOTALS	260	24	15	12	38	15	7	13	14	122	-	149	3	56	3	87	-
Barnstable	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	17	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	11	-	13	-	8	-	5	-
Essex	11	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
Franklin	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	12	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Hampshire	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	55	-	7	4	6	2	1	3	-	32	-	35	-	10	-	25	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	8	2	1	1	4	-
Suffolk	116	19	2	2	22	13	5	5	6	42	-	53	1	23	-	29	-
Worcester	20	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	9	-	17	-	7	-	10	-

TABLE 65. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Appeals

TOTALS	11	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	-	1	2
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Worcester	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 66. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Indictments

TOTALS	105	14	-	1	8	1	1	5	6	69	-	80	10	32	8	29	1
Barnstable	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Bristol	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	2	-	2	-
Essex	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	12	-	15	-	8	2	5	-
Hampden	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	16	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	3	-	1	6	-
Norfolk	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
Plymouth	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Suffolk	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	-	18	1	11	2	4	-
Worcester	14	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	10	-	12	2	4	1	5	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

58

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 67. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Appeals																
TOTALS	344	-	79	90	21	15	18	14	107	-	139	27	47	19	39	7
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	20	-	1	11	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	1	2	-
Dukes County	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	34	-	10	5	-	1	1	1	16	-	18	11	1	2	3	1
Franklin	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	27	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	1	1	1	5
Hampshire	9	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	58	-	12	19	1	3	5	-	18	-	23	4	9	1	8	1
Norfolk	18	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	8	-	9	2	1	5	1	-
Plymouth	12	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	1	2	-	-
Suffolk	126	-	24	18	15	9	10	11	39	-	60	5	27	6	22	-
Worcester	26	-	10	8	2	1	2	-	3	-	5	1	1	1	2	-
TABLE 68. -- OTHER OFFENSES - Indictments																
TOTALS	18	-	-	9	3	-	2	-	4	-	6	1	4	-	1	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	8	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
TABLE 69. -- OTHER OFFENSES - Appeals																
TOTALS	9	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	3	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 70. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Indictments

TOTALS	2 093	43	243	73	258	28	22	32	13	1 375	6	1 426	63	570	3	755	35
Barnstable	47	12	-	1	6	-	3	-	1	24	-	25	-	16	-	8	1
Berkshire	16	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	6	-	8	-
Bristol	226	3	10	20	15	2	-	4	1	171	-	176	6	87	-	82	1
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Essex	113	5	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	101	-	105	5	58	1	41	-
Franklin	12	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
Hampden	68	-	3	-	12	-	-	3	1	49	-	53	-	14	-	38	1
Hampshire	37	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	25	2	27	2	15	-	8	2
Middlesex	637	-	198	18	99	4	3	4	2	308	1	315	7	105	1	186	16
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	118	2	8	9	5	4	4	2	-	83	1	86	5	23	-	55	3
Plymouth	101	1	1	9	5	2	-	1	-	80	2	83	24	23	-	30	6
Suffolk	508	14	8	2	108	14	11	11	8	332	-	351	7	152	-	190	2
Worcester	208	5	7	12	2	-	-	3	-	179	-	182	7	66	1	105	3

TABLE 71. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Appeals

TOTALS	402	-	-	36	59	21	16	11	18	240	1	270	23	103	16	116	12
Barnstable	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	2	-
Berkshire	19	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	1	8	-	6	-
Bristol	26	-	-	2	6	1	-	1	-	16	-	17	2	3	3	6	3
Dukes County	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	23	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	4	5	-	1	1
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Hampshire	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Middlesex	60	-	-	3	22	5	1	2	-	27	-	29	3	6	2	14	4
Nantucket	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	12	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	2	1	1	5	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	1	2	2	-	1
Suffolk	215	-	-	11	18	14	15	7	15	135	-	157	7	66	7	75	2
Worcester	19	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	3	10	-	13	2	7	-	4	-

TABLE 72. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Indictments

TOTALS	38	2	-	3	15	1	-	1	1	15	-	17	1	7	-	9	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Essex	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	9	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
TABLE 73. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Appeals															
TOTALS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 74. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Indictments															
TOTALS	1 095	20	41	26	88	15	11	17	6	867	4	894	33	376	1 470
Barnstable	33	12	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	15	-	16	-	10	5
Berkshire	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	4	6
Bristol	136	-	7	7	5	2	-	2	-	113	-	115	5	54	55
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Essex	79	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	75	-	77	1	49	27
Franklin	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	2
Hampden	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	34	-	36	-	12	23
Hampshire	24	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	2	21	-	13	6
Middlesex	225	-	24	9	21	3	-	3	1	163	1	168	4	60	102
Norfolk	64	-	1	-	4	3	4	1	-	51	-	52	2	15	35
Plymouth	68	-	-	3	4	2	-	1	-	56	1	58	12	18	25
Suffolk	292	6	1	1	49	4	3	5	4	220	-	229	4	101	122
Worcester	117	1	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	105	-	106	5	36	62

TABLE 75. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Appeals															
TOTALS	45	-	-	2	2	2	-	3	1	35	-	39	2	21	16
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
Berkshire	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	6	3
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1
Essex	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	1
Middlesex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	7
Suffolk	19	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	12	-	15	-	8	1
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



TABLE 76. -- LARCENY - Indictments																	
TOTALS	525	10	125	26	97	4	4	5	1	252	1	259	14	101	-	130	14
Barnstable	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	5	-	3	-
Bristol	51	1	2	10	8	-	-	-	1	29	-	30	-	19	-	11	-
Essex	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	-	3	-
Franklin	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	13	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Middlesex	231	-	107	5	44	-	3	-	-	72	-	72	1	24	-	36	11
Norfolk	22	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	13	-	13	2	4	-	5	2
Plymouth	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	7	-	-	4	-
Suffolk	129	4	8	1	35	3	1	4	-	73	-	77	2	30	-	45	-
Worcester	42	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	31	1	15	-	14	1

TABLE 77. -- LARCENY - Appeals																	
TOTALS	260	-	-	20	44	13	12	4	7	159	1	171	11	63	9	77	11
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Bristol	19	-	-	1	6	1	-	1	-	10	-	11	-	2	1	5	3
Essex	14	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	3	2	-	1	1
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	40	-	-	1	15	2	1	-	-	21	-	21	2	3	1	11	4
Nantucket	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1
Suffolk	146	-	-	7	14	9	11	3	4	98	-	105	5	45	6	48	1
Worcester	14	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	7	-	10	-	7	-	3	-

TABLE 78. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES - Indictments																	
TOTALS	154	3	55	5	23	-	-	4	1	63	-	68	3	30	-	32	3
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	12	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	1	5	-	1	-
Essex	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Franklin	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	91	-	50	1	19	-	-	1	-	20	-	21	-	7	-	11	3
Norfolk	10	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
Plymouth	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
Suffolk	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Worcester	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	5	-	7	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence		
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty					Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*		Fine only	Imprisonment
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 79. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES - Appeals																	
TOTALS	11	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	3	4	-	1	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TABLE 80. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILES - Indictments																	
TOTALS	211	6	20	11	15	7	6	4	3	138	1	146	8	38	-	99	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	20	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	16	-	17	-	6	-	11	-
Essex	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	11	2	3	-	6	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	45	2	11	-	32	-
Norfolk	69	-	16	2	6	-	-	-	1	44	-	10	1	1	-	7	1
Plymouth	18	-	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	-
Worcester	53	3	-	-	7	7	6	1	2	27	-	30	1	11	-	19	-
	27	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	1	5	-	-	-
TABLE 81. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILES - Appeals																	
TOTALS	25	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	4	13	-	19	1	7	-	11	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	23	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	4	11	-	17	-	6	-	11	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 82. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Indictments

TOTALS	49	2	2	1	10	1	1	1	1	30	-	32	4	14	2	12	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Essex	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	1	2	-
Hampden	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	17	-	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	1	3	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	8	-	6	-	2	-
Worcester	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-

TABLE 83. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Appeals

TOTALS	12	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	7	-	9	1	3	1	3	1
Middlesex	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	2	-	2	1
Worcester	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 84. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Indictments

TOTALS	21	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	4	-	3	3
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Suffolk	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 85. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Appeals

TOTALS	41	-	-	11	7	3	1	-	5	14	-	19	3	4	5	7	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	7	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
Suffolk	17	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	12	1	3	1	7	-
Worcester	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954																	
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 86. -- TRESPASS - Appeals																	
TOTALS	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 86. -- TRESPASS - Appeals

		TABLE 87. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Indictments																
TOTALS	1 010	35	258	36	170	22	10	38	14	414	13	479	31	168	24	227	29	
Barnstable	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	
Bristol	50	2	5	2	9	2	-	1	2	27	-	30	-	13	4	13	-	
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex	31	2	-	2	5	-	2	2	2	16	-	20	6	1	3	10	-	
Franklin	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	
Hampden	31	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	23	1	26	-	7	1	17	1	
Hampshire	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	5	-	9	3	3	-	3	-	
Middlesex	343	-	152	12	64	9	2	10	1	82	11	104	1	25	4	51	23	
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norfolk	49	6	3	3	6	5	-	1	1	24	-	26	2	5	8	11	-	
Plymouth	52	1	3	2	4	1	-	3	-	37	1	41	9	8	2	18	4	
Suffolk	381	17	95	12	76	3	6	10	6	156	-	172	6	87	1	77	1	
Worcester	50	3	-	1	2	2	-	3	2	37	-	42	4	15	1	22	-	

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 88. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Appeals

TOTALS	3 066	-	282	779	312	80	342	91	1 165	15	1 613	321	340	583	303	66
Barnstable	53	-	-	14	4	1	10	3	21	-	34	1	17	13	3	-
Berkshire	62	-	18	36	1	-	1	-	6	-	7	-	3	4	-	-
Bristol	295	-	9	117	14	8	34	10	103	-	147	15	30	68	32	2
Dukes County	9	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	246	-	23	71	6	3	13	7	122	1	143	49	28	42	19	5
Franklin	19	-	1	8	-	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	1	9	-	-
Hampden	127	-	9	61	5	1	12	-	39	-	51	1	6	23	11	10
Hampshire	70	-	21	14	4	2	10	4	14	1	29	2	15	7	4	1
Middlesex	600	-	17	189	81	20	68	23	190	12	293	48	55	124	38	28
Nantucket	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	194	-	7	24	36	7	35	4	81	-	120	35	9	70	6	-
Plymouth	217	-	14	63	28	1	48	3	59	1	111	29	23	41	9	9
Suffolk	857	-	117	58	103	32	71	33	443	-	547	112	141	117	171	6
Worcester	313	-	39	122	28	5	36	2	81	-	119	29	11	64	10	5

TABLE 89. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Indictments

TOTALS	44	-	2	1	11	1	1	4	1	22	1	28	3	8	-	16	1
Bristol	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	-	-	-	5	1
Middlesex	18	-	2	-	9	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
Suffolk	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	11	-	13	2	3	-	8	-	-
Worcester	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-	-

TABLE 90. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Appeals

TOTALS	21	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	15	-	17	3	5	2	6	1
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	14	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	9	-	11	1	4	1	5	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
								By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 91. -- SEX OFFENSES - Indictments																		
TOTALS	194	10	28	4	34	4	3	16	6	88	1	111	5	36	5	64	1	
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	
Bristol	19	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	12	-	13	-	3	-	10	-	
Essex	12	1	-	-	5	-	1	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	1	4	-	
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hampden	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	-	3	-	8	-	
Hampshire	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	8	3	3	-	2	-	
Middlesex	45	-	17	-	14	1	1	1	1	10	-	12	-	5	-	7	-	
Norfolk	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	3	1	-	
Plymouth	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	6	2	1	1	2	-	
Suffolk	54	4	10	1	9	2	1	6	-	21	-	27	-	10	-	15	1	
Worcester	23	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	17	-	21	-	7	-	14	-	

TABLE 92. -- SEX OFFENSES - Appeals																		
TOTALS	331	-	-	28	84	16	10	39	24	126	4	193	17	99	13	55	9	
Barnstable	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	6	-	2	-	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	80	-	-	2	37	1	3	5	2	30	-	37	-	16	1	19	1	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	33	-	-	3	7	1	-	1	4	16	-	21	2	13	2	3	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	24	-	-	4	9	-	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	2	-	8	1	-
Hampshire	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	34	-	-	2	9	2	2	4	4	17	4	19	1	10	-	4	4	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	30	-	-	2	3	4	-	12	2	7	-	21	10	9	-	2	-	-
Suffolk	82	-	-	2	7	8	-	11	9	41	-	61	3	32	9	15	-	2
Worcester	22	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	1	4	1	2	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



TABLE 93. NONSUPPORT - Indictments																	
TOTALS	374	6	208	22	33	1	3	1	4	86	10	101	4	69	-	13	15
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	160	-	121	10	13	-	-	-	-	6	10	16	-	3	-	2	11
Norfolk	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	17	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	4	2	-	2	4
Suffolk	188	6	83	9	17	1	3	1	4	64	-	69	-	60	-	9	-

TABLE 94. -- NONSUPPORT - Appeals																
TOTALS	260	-	44	54	12	5	12	5	121	7	145	8	93	1	22	21
Berkshire	11	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	13	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	5	-	3	-
Essex	12	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	1	5	-	2	1
Hampden	9	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	1
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Middlesex	76	-	7	28	1	1	2	1	30	6	39	1	16	1	5	16
Norfolk	11	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
Plymouth	20	-	4	3	-	-	3	-	10	-	13	5	3	-	2	3
Suffolk	97	-	20	6	9	4	2	4	52	-	58	-	49	-	9	-
Worcester	8	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 95. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Indictments																	
TOTALS	69	4	2	1	18	-	-	4	1	39	-	44	3	12	-	29	-
Bristol	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	56	3	2	1	14	-	-	2	1	33	-	36	2	7	-	27	-

TABLE 96. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Appeals																
TOTALS	8	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-

TABLE 97. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating - Indictments																
TOTALS	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1934																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*	Fine only		Imprisonment
							By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 98. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating - Appeals																
TOTALS	42	-	3	14	1	4	3	1	16	-	20	6	4	9	1	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Hamden	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Suffolk	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	1	1	3	1	-
Worcester	9	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-

TABLE 99. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE - Indictments																
TOTALS	19	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	11	-	11	2	3	3	3
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	-
Worcester	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-

TABLE 100.-- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE - Appeals																
TOTALS	411	-	-	12	121	53	16	67	13	129	-	209	62	10	128	5
Barnstable	16	-	-	-	7	1	1	3	1	3	-	7	-	2	4	1
Berkshire	14	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Bristol	27	-	-	-	12	1	2	2	-	10	-	12	3	-	8	1
Essex	40	-	-	1	15	-	1	-	1	22	-	23	16	-	7	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hamden	22	-	-	-	10	1	-	4	-	7	-	11	1	-	9	1
Hampshire	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	88	-	-	1	21	15	5	12	6	28	-	46	18	1	25	2
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	36	-	-	1	4	3	1	5	-	22	-	27	13	-	14	-
Plymouth	34	-	-	1	7	2	-	16	-	8	-	24	5	2	16	1
Suffolk	81	-	-	-	12	23	6	20	5	15	-	40	2	4	33	1
Worcester	45	-	-	3	20	6	-	5	-	11	-	16	4	-	10	1

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 101.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR - Indictments

TOTALS	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	9	-	13	1	1	4	7	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
Essex	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 102.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR - Appeals

TOTALS	643	-	23	207	145	16	149	14	89	-	252	9	17	217	5	4
Barnstable	15	-	-	4	2	-	5	1	3	-	9	-	4	5	-	-
Berkshire	9	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	88	-	-	32	9	2	18	3	24	-	45	-	2	41	2	-
Dukes County	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	55	-	1	27	5	-	11	-	11	-	22	5	1	15	1	-
Franklin	6	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Hampden	15	-	-	10	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	1
Hampshire	14	-	5	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
Middlesex	147	-	-	39	44	5	40	4	15	-	59	1	5	51	2	-
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	67	-	-	8	25	-	24	1	9	-	34	1	-	33	-	-
Plymouth	87	-	1	38	19	1	15	-	13	-	28	2	1	23	-	2
Suffolk	46	-	-	4	21	5	6	2	8	-	16	-	3	13	-	-
Worcester	91	-	11	35	15	2	22	1	5	-	28	-	-	27	-	1

TABLE 103.-- DRUNKENNESS - Indictments

TOTALS	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 104.-- DRUNKENNESS - Appeals

TOTALS	551	-	77	67	21	2	9	3	369	3	384	115	55	34	163	17
Barnstable	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Bristol	14	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	8	-	10	4	1	2	3	-
Dukes County	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	32	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	8	4	2	11	1
Hampden	20	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	1	4	1	3
Hampshire	23	-	6	4	2	1	3	-	6	1	10	1	2	3	3	1
Middlesex	87	-	1	29	11	-	3	-	41	2	46	5	9	12	14	6
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	17	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	11	-	11	7	1	1	2	-
Plymouth	23	-	4	2	2	-	-	1	14	-	15	4	4	-	5	2
Suffolk	307	-	57	2	1	1	1	1	244	-	246	84	30	6	123	3
Worcester	12	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	6	-	7	2	1	2	1	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

70

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 105.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Indictments

TOTALS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 106.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Appeals

TOTALS	51	-	-	3	10	1	1	2	2	32	-	36	5	13	3	14	1
Barstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	1	3	1	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	4	1	1	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	1	1	1	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Suffolk	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	10	-	1	-	8	1
Worcester	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 107.-- GAMING and LOTTERY - Indictments

TOTALS	25	-	-	3	2	4	5	-	1	1	9	-	11	3	2	5	1	-
Bristol	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	7	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	1	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	9	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 108.-- GAMING and LOTTERY - Appeals

TOTALS	137	-	6	39	34	4	20	5	29	-	54	7	6	34	5	2
Berkshire	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	23	-	3	13	2	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	4	-	-
Essex	9	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	19	-	-	4	3	1	-	4	7	-	11	-	1	-	1	1
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	2	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	55	-	-	4	29	1	15	1	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester	24	-	1	10	-	1	2	-	10	-	12	7	-	17	2	-

TABLE 109.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating - Indictments

TOTALS	89	5	1	1	5	1	-	2	-	74	-	76	7	14	6	45	4
Bristol	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Essex	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	2	-	-
Hampden	12	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	-	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	33	-	33	1	6	1	8	1
Norfolk	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	2	22	3
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Suffolk	15	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	2	-	-	2	-
Worcester	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	3	3	-	7	-

TABLE 110.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating - Appeals

TOTALS	402	-	62	106	19	14	25	15	160	1	201	64	22	95	13	7
Barnstable	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
Berkshire	7	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Bristol	27	-	-	10	-	1	3	4	9	-	16	6	3	5	2	-
Essex	27	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	8	2	6	-	1
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Hampden	18	-	-	8	2	1	3	-	4	-	7	-	-	5	-	2
Hampshire	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	104	-	3	36	5	6	6	3	45	-	54	18	6	24	4	2
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	32	-	-	5	2	3	2	2	18	-	22	7	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	11	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	4	1	5	3	1	12	2	-
Suffolk	88	-	35	6	9	2	7	3	29	-	39	12	2	1	-	-
Worcester	69	-	9	27	3	1	4	-	25	-	29	9	2	23	3	2

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

72

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1934																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 111. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. -- Indictments																	
TOTALS	175	6	13	4	61	7	2	6	-	75	1	82	2	22	1	49	8
Barnstable	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Bristol	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	1	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	58	-	10	1	22	4	1	2	-	18	-	20	-	3	-	9	8
Norfolk	17	1	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	-	-	7	-
Plymouth	22	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	14	1	17	-	4	1	11	-
Suffolk	46	2	-	1	31	-	1	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	9	-
Worcester	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-

TABLE 112.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Appeals																
TOTALS	209	-	23	73	8	7	14	8	76	-	98	25	16	47	10	-
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	19	-	3	5	-	-	4	-	7	-	11	1	2	6	2	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	21	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	7	-	9	3	-	6	-	-
Franklin	4	-	9	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Hampden	16	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	3	1	-
Hampshire	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	31	-	2	19	-	-	1	1	8	-	10	3	2	1	4	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	18	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	10	-	11	5	-	6	-	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	52	-	3	7	3	4	5	4	26	-	35	9	11	12	3	-
Worcester	29	-	3	12	2	1	-	-	11	-	11	4	-	7	-	-

Note: The returns from the Superior Courts show the disposition of the cases of delinquent children brought before the courts as follows: Berkshire, 3 pending untried; Bristol, 6 pending untried, 1 to Youth Service Board; Essex, 7 placed on file, 4 placed on probation, 2 nol. pros., 2 to Youth Service Board; Franklin, 1 placed on file; Hampden, 9 pending untried, 1 placed on probation, 2 suspended sentences, 1 to Massachusetts Reformatory; Hampshire, 1 pending untried; Middlesex, 15 pending untried, 15 placed on file, 4 placed on probation, 4 suspended sentences, 1 to Youth Service Board, 1 to Middlesex County Training School; Norfolk, 7 pending untried, 2 dismissed, 1 placed on probation, 1 to Middlesex County Training School, 1 defaulted, 9 pending for sentence; Plymouth, 3 dismissed, 1 placed on probation, 1 to Youth Service Board; Suffolk, 32 pending untried, 18 dismissed, 5 acquitted, 3 placed on file, 17 placed on probation, 15 to Youth Service Board; Worcester, 1 discharged, 2 dismissed, 1 placed on file, 1 to Worcester County Training School.

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1934																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 113. -- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	235 132	4 969	50 734	7 735	5 931	3 587	22 406	139 545	225	162 176	30 440	16 110	101 984	9 314	2 160	1 682	486
Barnstable	2 682	39	786	16	157	43	269	1 372	-	1 641	243	127	1 116	78	46	30	1
First	2 068	24	594	12	110	40	199	1 089	-	1 288	160	79	927	52	43	27	-
Second	614	15	192	4	47	3	70	283	-	353	83	48	189	26	3	3	1
Berkshire	6 432	16	432	448	79	53	444	4 960	-	5 404	595	280	4 178	283	28	23	17
Central	3 672	-	207	207	-	26	125	3 107	-	3 232	315	106	2 644	149	6	12	-
Northern	608	2	77	-	31	7	93	398	-	491	75	72	268	54	2	5	15
Southern	530	7	34	61	19	4	44	361	-	405	22	38	316	27	1	1	-
Fourth	539	-	73	9	14	8	66	369	-	435	34	43	328	20	7	2	1
Lee	634	6	24	164	14	7	77	342	-	419	60	8	320	23	5	3	-
Williamstown	449	1	17	7	1	1	39	383	-	422	89	13	302	10	7	-	1
Bristol	9 726	221	2 187	99	330	366	2 138	4 355	-	6 523	1 300	630	3 990	286	225	86	6
First	1 748	58	213	11	70	20	229	1 147	-	1 376	106	254	942	31	31	11	1
Second	4 225	66	1 230	49	92	214	820	1 754	-	2 574	531	73	1 685	97	148	40	-
Third	2 806	97	728	13	109	113	917	829	-	1 746	541	236	795	116	32	21	5
Fourth	947	-	16	26	59	19	202	625	-	827	122	67	568	42	14	14	-
Dukes County	173	2	17	6	7	5	48	88	-	136	41	30	39	10	14	2	-
Essex	15 055	211	4 164	484	284	183	2 048	7 596	85	9 729	2 505	1 265	4 791	691	209	107	161
First	2 758	-	710	44	38	23	441	1 502	-	1 943	188	245	1 263	154	53	40	-
Second	759	30	325	3	12	12	91	286	-	377	34	51	277	10	4	1	-
Third	254	4	55	3	14	1	52	125	-	177	69	20	75	10	3	-	-
Northern (Central)	1 175	43	467	10	25	11	169	449	1	619	100	121	299	43	34	21	1
Eastern	872	75	276	46	17	8	130	311	8	449	99	76	199	42	16	8	9
Southern	4 202	-	960	242	46	65	555	2 261	73	2 889	1 563	495	539	137	42	11	102
Lawrence	2 267	58	793	15	23	43	302	1 030	3	1 335	115	113	892	179	19	14	3
Newburyport	1 730	-	414	80	61	14	245	916	-	1 161	157	108	824	27	31	3	11
Peabody	1 038	-	164	41	48	6	63	716	-	779	180	36	423	89	7	9	35
Franklin	1 288	21	118	15	44	6	126	957	-	1 083	192	167	632	82	10	-	-
District	1 132	20	76	10	38	6	123	859	-	982	167	149	577	80	9	-	-
Eastern	156	1	42	6	6	-	3	98	-	101	25	18	55	2	1	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1939													Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	In Effect		Appealed			
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
Hampden	30 199	292	4 949	163	526	221	852	23 164	32	24 048	3 297	1 191	18 592	788	86	39	55
Eastern	1 511	-	61	27	14	10	104	1 295	-	1 399	111	56	1 163	35	32	2	-
Western	2 561	73	211	27	88	44	112	2 006	-	2 118	361	113	1 578	33	9	1	23
Chicopee	2 308	17	327	21	149	25	223	1 545	1	1 769	485	91	1 071	96	9	5	12
Holyoke	2 476	-	630	19	26	43	48	1 710	-	1 758	416	321	1 826	178	11	6	-
Springfield	21 343	202	3 720	69	249	99	365	16 608	31	17 004	1 924	610	13 954	446	25	25	20
Hampshire	3 051	207	280	92	44	62	149	2 203	14	2 366	315	257	1 553	156	40	15	30
District	2 965	205	275	90	41	60	140	2 140	14	2 294	309	246	1 503	154	39	13	30
Eastern	86	2	5	2	3	2	9	63	-	72	6	11	50	2	1	2	-
Middlesex	38 603	592	7 100	1 088	1 504	554	4 226	21 477	62	25 765	5 382	2 507	15 678	1 441	419	230	108
Central	1 888	17	115	81	43	25	227	1 380	-	1 607	67	63	1 420	32	22	3	-
First Northern	2 770	24	68	136	133	46	615	1 748	-	2 363	265	292	1 682	69	41	14	-
First Eastern	5 186	38	875	162	67	22	298	3 657	49	4 004	977	239	2 569	101	35	36	47
Second Eastern	4 048	-	774	88	89	32	420	2 645	-	3 065	514	96	2 161	208	43	16	27
Third Eastern	7 442	227	2 271	327	106	106	539	3 864	2	4 405	1 446	551	1 817	429	75	74	13
Fourth Eastern	1 812	46	408	1	57	29	237	1 034	-	1 271	333	175	1 095	161	36	7	-
First Southern	2 821	77	-	1	584	119	826	1 214	-	2 040	552	189	1 696	145	24	10	7
Lowell	3 419	59	1 096	42	67	44	269	1 831	11	2 111	146	425	1 354	17	20	5	9
Marlborough	533	14	53	-	15	19	132	300	-	432	111	59	211	32	31	1	5
Natick	1 096	-	32	58	55	4	131	816	-	947	155	19	704	31	35	13	-
Newton	2 797	22	300	171	32	54	276	1 942	-	2 218	546	295	1 298	31	25	46	-
Somerville	2 789	68	1 108	1	256	54	256	1 046	-	1 302	270	104	748	109	25	-	-
Nantucket	139	-	55	2	5	-	29	48	-	77	1	9	55	6	6	-	-
Norfolk	9 982	135	1 771	397	322	177	1 306	5 872	2	7 180	1 622	801	4 254	210	221	52	20
Northern	1 412	11	318	64	95	19	286	619	-	905	220	71	543	19	46	6	-
East	3 734	59	817	145	133	78	536	1 965	1	2 502	840	554	930	67	89	11	11
Southern	942	30	86	16	31	43	211	524	1	736	68	51	503	46	52	16	-
Western	1 283	33	343	30	48	15	145	669	-	814	154	56	541	23	16	5	9
Brookline	2 611	2	207	142	15	22	128	2 095	-	2 223	330	69	1 737	55	18	14	-
Plymouth	4 999	44	1 116	150	154	134	766	2 512	23	3 401	385	664	1 803	317	145	44	43
Second	1 229	9	268	35	47	33	262	550	5	617	96	98	469	66	64	10	14
Third	781	15	197	8	-	19	140	401	-	541	66	87	313	25	35	5	10
Fourth	1 167	20	233	27	86	33	172	578	18	768	102	255	319	34	31	8	19
Brockton	1 822	-	398	80	20	49	192	1 083	-	1 275	121	224	702	192	15	21	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Suffolk	95 034	3 033	24 461	4 485	1 968	1 485	7 882	51 720	-	59 602	11 088	6 854	35 803	4 313	498	1 008	38	P. D. 115
Boston	56 123	1 637	14 989	3 860	832	734	2 864	31 207	-	34 071	1 303	2 992	25 673	3 175	134	580	14	
Brighton	4 192	153	636	-	117	45	1 510	1 731	-	3 241	642	507	1 754	88	25	25	-	
Charlestown	3 461	-	1 078	155	106	45	243	1 834	-	2 077	860	302	626	209	25	35	-	
Chelsea	3 038	69	733	39	98	51	432	1 616	-	2 048	682	619	554	106	20	45	19	
Dorchester	4 347	200	1 373	75	135	203	532	1 829	-	2 351	326	248	929	111	71	75	-	
East Boston	2 487	-	559	96	52	29	285	1 466	-	1 751	988	189	514	45	10	25	-	
Roxbury	14 456	805	3 255	169	446	269	1 321	8 191	-	9 512	4 147	1 632	3 003	388	94	163	-	
South Boston	3 625	80	1 165	10	31	44	307	1 988	-	2 295	651	203	1 206	69	53	33	-	
West Roxbury	3 305	89	673	81	151	65	388	1 858	-	2 246	689	102	1 259	108	57	26	5	
Worcester	19 769	156	3 298	289	507	298	2 093	13 121	7	15 221	3 474	1 328	9 500	653	213	48	7	
Central	10 014	-	1 880	-	26	142	937	6 929	-	7 806	2 119	607	4 618	319	101	12	-	
First Northern	1 326	29	320	11	63	24	124	755	-	879	91	116	633	29	7	2	1	
First Eastern	1 077	15	61	36	86	9	78	762	-	860	167	20	632	14	13	2	2	
Second Eastern	679	-	62	14	-	17	89	490	7	586	134	33	392	24	3	-	-	
First Southern	2 569	-	245	132	64	28	245	1 855	-	2 100	277	161	1 071	34	10	1	-	
Second Southern	237	22	23	-	18	11	70	93	-	163	24	43	69	25	2	-	-	
Third Southern	328	-	69	11	-	4	84	160	-	244	69	21	110	10	7	1	-	
Western	503	12	115	3	14	8	105	246	-	351	47	79	188	12	21	4	-	
Fitchburg	1 977	58	363	65	100	36	233	1 124	-	1 357	345	118	721	129	34	17	-	
Leominster	849	16	121	17	25	18	75	577	-	852	143	86	370	45	2	3	3	
Winchendon	220	6	19	-	11	1	53	130	-	183	38	21	103	12	7	1	1	

TABLE 114. -- TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	235 132	4 969	50 734	7 735	5 931	3 587	22 406	139 545	225	162 178	30 440	16 110	101 984	9 314	2 160	1 682	480	
TOTAL-Against the Person	6 719	220	1 251	218	835	996	2 059	1 111	29	3 199	696	1 306	478	291	140	228	54	
Murder	46	3	3	4	2	34	-	-	-	154	6	70	1	43	5	24	2	
Manslaughter	69	1	12	3	33	20	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
Rape, indecent assault	615	12	58	16	59	316	111	43	-	154	6	70	1	43	5	24	2	
Robbery	447	48	50	5	50	290	4	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
Felony assault	417	9	72	13	95	204	15	9	-	24	1	13	4	2	2	1	1	
Assault and battery	4 775	121	988	159	558	67	1 836	1 018	28	2 882	649	1 143	469	244	133	195	46	
Other offenses	350	26	68	18	38	65	93	41	1	135	36	79	3	1	6	5	5	
TOTAL-Against Property	10 239	804	1 236	318	742	2 061	2 024	3 020	34	5 078	1 045	1 989	696	794	66	431	57	
Arson, other burnings	66	2	6	5	9	38	1	5	-	6	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	
Breaking, entering, and larceny	2 160	107	221	39	122	1 245	176	248	2	426	54	208	9	112	4	36	3	
Larceny	5 049	518	590	185	350	369	1 249	1 762	26	3 037	632	1 283	250	498	24	308	42	
Forgery, fraud, etc.	735	106	127	33	44	158	123	142	2	267	98	96	26	32	5	10	6	
Larceny of automobile	802	40	85	15	80	211	109	261	1	371	39	166	52	83	5	21	4	
Receiving stolen goods	218	6	20	13	32	27	85	33	2	120	17	58	18	11	4	12	-	
Destroying property	722	19	105	21	81	13	223	259	1	483	121	190	90	50	16	44	2	
Trespass	487	6	82	7	24	-	58	310	-	368	83	17	256	5	7	-	-	

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1934																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	218 174	3 945	48 247	7 199	4 354	530	18 323	135 414	162	153 809	28 699	12 815	100 810	8 229	1 948	1 023	375
Carrying weapons	423	1	28	2	25	83	96	187	1	284	50	99	92	23	5	14	1
Sex offenses	3 435	167	253	171	225	127	1 237	1 237	18	2 492	262	1 213	432	285	72	181	47
Nonsupport	5 238	1 036	599	603	269	6	1 354	1 317	54	2 735	300	1 863	19	281	22	129	111
Narcotic offenses	284	11	24	4	22	94	81	48	-	129	18	43	3	45	-	20	-
Liquor offenses	330	3	6	8	64	-	142	106	1	212	44	33	117	8	35	9	3
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	3 618	34	247	77	480	20	1 378	1 378	4	2 760	189	207	1 987	30	315	23	9
Driving motor vehicle under influence of liquor	5 734	12	55	72	571	19	2 169	2 831	5	5 005	37	753	3 389	116	658	31	11
Drunkenness	63 318	60	35 875	208	566	16	3 361	23 191	41	26 593	10 065	4 265	4 789	6 738	194	436	106
Disorderly conduct	1 989	6	215	40	161	4	532	1 012	19	1 563	341	337	714	104	17	52	8
Gaming, lottery	1 093	2	48	21	94	2	558	367	1	926	85	44	673	10	94	20	2
Tramps, vagrants	906	3	93	8	54	-	219	528	1	748	341	97	-	294	-	12	4
Motor vehicle laws, violating	125 209	2 442	10 026	5 768	1 507	92	5 793	99 572	9	105 374	15 367	3 368	85 965	214	351	65	43
Other offenses	6 597	168	778	217	316	67	1 403	3 640	8	5 051	1 602	493	2 630	61	185	30	30
TABLE 115. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON																	
TOTALS	6 719	220	1 251	218	835	996	2 059	1 111	29	3 199	696	1 306	478	291	146	228	54
Barnstable	106	1	17	1	22	22	22	21	-	43	8	15	13	3	1	3	-
Berkshire	129	1	27	3	12	17	37	32	-	69	12	29	14	10	1	7	1
Bristol	451	6	95	4	57	56	129	104	-	233	63	62	72	18	11	7	-
Dukes County	16	-	2	-	1	2	9	2	-	11	-	2	1	-	6	2	-
Essex	544	7	96	30	32	70	199	100	10	369	72	104	56	20	20	18	19
Franklin	36	-	5	-	3	-	14	14	-	28	7	13	-	5	3	-	-
Hampden	500	7	126	17	45	84	79	135	7	221	38	61	45	19	13	13	-
Hampshire	103	6	33	15	3	4	8	32	2	42	13	12	8	2	2	3	2
Middlesex	1 133	36	278	20	160	129	338	164	8	510	123	189	64	67	16	45	6
Nantucket	14	-	4	-	2	-	5	3	-	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	349	15	105	35	38	38	83	35	-	118	16	52	16	7	10	12	5
Plymouth	226	-	50	11	28	25	66	46	-	112	11	56	20	12	3	4	0
Suffolk	2 517	137	308	68	370	454	881	299	-	1 180	246	574	87	108	45	113	7
Worcester	595	4	105	14	62	95	189	124	2	315	87	114	73	20	12	6	3

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 116. -- MURDER

34

TOTALS	46	3	3	4	2	34
Berkshire	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	3	-	1	-	-	2
Essex	7	-	-	-	-	7
Hampden	4	-	-	-	-	4
Hampshire	2	-	-	2	-	-
Middlesex	6	2	1	1	-	2
Norfolk	4	-	-	-	1	3
Plymouth	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	18	1	-	-	1	16

TABLE 117. -- MANSLAUGHTER

20

TOTALS	69	1	12	3	33	20
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bristol	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampden	4	-	-	-	-	4
Middlesex	12	-	2	-	7	3
Norfolk	4	-	-	2	-	2
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	1	1
Suffolk	42	-	10	1	25	6
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 118. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTALS	615	12	58	15	59	316	111	43	-	1	9	70	1	43	5	24	2
Barnstable	8	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	20	1	1	-	-	15	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	35	-	4	-	1	24	3	3	-	6	-	1	-	3	1	1	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	52	2	4	2	4	31	7	2	-	9	-	2	-	2	1	3	1
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hampden	81	1	15	-	2	57	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Hampshire	9	-	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	92	-	16	2	7	34	25	8	-	33	2	16	-	7	-	7	1
Norfolk	32	-	5	-	3	17	3	4	-	7	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
Plymouth	32	-	3	3	3	16	7	-	-	7	1	3	-	3	-	-	-
Suffolk	191	6	1	8	37	74	51	14	-	65	4	28	1	18	3	11	-
Worcester	60	1	6	1	1	37	11	3	-	14	2	11	-	-	-	1	-

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1934															Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	In Effect		Appealed					
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year**				Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment				
TABLE 119. -- ROBBERY																			
TOTALS	447	48	50	5	50	290	4	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-		
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Berkshire	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Bristol	11	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Essex	22	-	4	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Hampden	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Hampshire	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Middlesex	67	8	10	-	3	45	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Norfolk	30	11	7	-	3	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Plymouth	7	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Suffolk	263	27	20	5	43	167	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Worcester	34	-	4	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TABLE 120. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT																			
TOTALS	417	9	72	13	95	204	15	9	-	24	1	13	4	2	2	1	1		
Barnstable	13	-	1	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Bristol	30	-	7	-	2	17	3	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-		
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Essex	23	-	4	4	-	10	2	3	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-		
Hampden	13	1	2	-	1	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Hampshire	8	1	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-		
Middlesex	67	1	18	1	12	34	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Norfolk	14	-	7	1	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Plymouth	8	-	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Suffolk	210	6	29	6	65	102	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Worcester	27	-	-	-	8	17	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



TABLE 121. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY																	
TOTALS	4 775	121	988	159	558	67	1 836	1 018	28	2 882	649	1 143	469	244	133	198	46
Barnstable	79	-	16	-	18	3	22	20	-	42	7	15	13	3	1	3	-
Berkshire	100	-	25	2	11	-	31	31	-	62	12	27	14	7	-	2	-
Bristol	361	5	78	4	51	2	121	100	-	221	63	57	72	15	9	5	-
Dukes County	14	-	2	-	1	1	8	2	-	10	-	2	1	-	5	2	-
Essex	425	5	79	23	28	2	186	92	10	288	69	98	54	18	18	15	16
Franklin	31	-	5	-	3	-	13	10	-	23	4	13	-	3	3	-	-
Hampden	382	5	107	17	41	3	76	127	6	209	35	75	49	17	16	12	5
Hampshire	77	1	27	12	2	-	6	27	2	35	12	10	6	1	2	2	2
Middlesex	849	22	214	15	126	10	306	148	8	462	118	163	63	60	16	37	5
Nantucket	13	-	3	-	2	-	5	3	-	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	252	4	82	32	30	3	71	30	-	101	13	44	16	3	9	12	4
Plymouth	175	-	42	8	22	-	57	46	-	103	9	52	20	9	3	4	6
Suffolk	1 557	77	215	33	172	34	762	264	-	1 026	225	485	84	88	39	99	6
Worcester	460	2	93	13	51	9	172	118	2	292	82	99	72	20	12	5	2

TABLE 122. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON																	
TOTALS	350	26	68	18	38	65	93	41	1	135	36	79	3	1	6	5	5
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Bristol	10	-	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	14	-	5	1	-	1	4	3	-	7	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	9	-	2	-	1	1	3	1	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	40	3	17	1	5	1	5	8	-	13	2	9	1	-	-	1	-
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	13	-	4	-	1	2	5	1	-	6	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	236	20	33	15	27	55	66	20	-	86	17	60	1	1	3	3	1
Worcester	12	1	2	-	2	-	4	3	-	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 123. -- TOTAL AGAINST PROPERTY																	
TOTALS	10 239	804	1 236	318	742	2 061	2 024	3 020	34	5 078	1 045	1 989	696	794	66	431	57
Barnstable	201	17	29	1	17	18	34	85	-	119	36	28	36	10	2	7	-
Berkshire	195	3	25	6	3	35	40	83	-	123	42	43	17	15	1	4	1
Bristol	787	51	81	10	53	270	138	184	-	322	83	89	91	43	5	11	-
Dukes County	14	2	-	-	3	2	2	5	-	7	1	3	2	-	1	-	-
Essex	596	28	53	35	22	98	120	232	8	360	57	172	30	65	5	18	13
Franklin	72	9	7	2	5	6	10	33	-	43	8	23	1	11	-	-	-
Hampden	701	42	66	11	20	106	30	424	2	456	70	121	170	86	1	2	6
Hampshire	217	62	26	4	6	42	5	64	8	77	14	29	8	16	-	-	10
Middlesex	1 647	142	225	41	149	341	315	422	12	749	197	254	99	134	11	39	15
Nantucket	14	-	8	1	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
Norfolk	557	36	138	68	45	96	76	98	-	174	41	61	33	22	8	9	-
Plymouth	356	14	54	29	19	95	45	96	4	145	18	85	12	22	-	2	6
Suffolk	3 967	354	363	71	331	792	1 072	984	-	2 056	365	928	127	272	27	332	5
Worcester	915	44	161	39	69	160	135	307	-	442	113	151	70	97	3	7	1



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

CRINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1934																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 124. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS																	
TOTALS	66	2	6	5	9	38	1	5	-	6	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	12	1	-	-	2	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	21	1	-	1	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	8	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TABLE 125. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY																	
TOTALS	2 160	107	221	39	122	1 245	176	248	2	426	54	208	9	112	4	36	3
Barnstable	45	2	11	-	3	15	7	7	-	14	1	6	-	5	-	2	-
Berkshire	47	1	6	2	-	27	1	10	-	11	-	6	-	4	1	-	-
Bristol	201	8	12	-	8	146	18	9	-	27	7	11	-	6	-	3	-
Dukes County	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1
Essex	121	4	5	-	4	71	11	25	1	37	-	21	-	11	-	-	-
Franklin	20	3	1	-	1	5	-	10	-	10	2	4	-	4	-	-	-
Hampden	114	6	15	1	1	53	1	37	-	38	5	17	1	14	1	-	1
Hampshire	64	12	3	-	2	41	1	5	-	6	1	3	-	1	-	2	1
Middlesex	358	32	50	9	22	167	45	32	1	78	13	35	1	26	-	-	-
Nantucket	8	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Norfolk	93	2	19	7	4	51	6	4	-	10	-	5	2	3	-	-	-
Plymouth	98	2	13	3	2	60	5	13	-	18	2	10	1	5	-	-	-
Suffolk	759	19	44	10	65	507	57	57	-	114	6	68	-	15	-	25	-
Worcester	229	16	38	7	10	100	21	37	-	58	17	19	4	18	-	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TOTALS	TABLE 126. -- LARCENY																	
	5 049	518	590	185	350	369	1 249	1 762	26	3 037	632	1 233	250	498	24	308	42	
Barnstable	94	12	16	1	11	2	16	36	-	52	17	17	13	3	1	1	-	
Berkshire	103	2	12	3	2	5	20	59	-	79	28	34	6	7	-	3	1	
Bristol	293	14	20	5	25	61	65	103	-	168	32	44	55	28	4	5	-	
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	
Essex	288	14	31	26	15	7	59	132	4	195	31	91	14	37	2	10	10	
Franklin	40	4	5	2	3	1	8	17	-	25	5	12	1	7	-	-	-	
Hampden	301	29	23	6	10	24	21	186	2	209	32	92	19	59	-	2	5	
Hampshire	110	34	15	4	-	-	2	47	8	57	8	22	4	14	-	-	9	
Middlesex	783	80	93	19	83	48	184	266	10	460	116	164	56	81	2	31	10	
Nantucket	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norfolk	296	17	75	42	27	22	50	63	-	113	33	43	18	12	1	6	-	
Plymouth	178	10	26	21	14	15	31	59	2	92	10	56	6	15	-	2	3	
Suffolk	2 162	286	194	36	132	167	729	618	-	1 347	261	616	32	181	12	241	4	
Worcester	394	16	78	19	28	17	64	172	-	236	58	91	24	54	2	7	-	

TABLE 127. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES																	
TOTALS	735	106	127	33	44	158	123	142	2	267	98	96	20	32	5	10	6
Barnstable	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	9	-	2	-	-	1	1	5	-	6	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
Bristol	124	27	23	4	2	27	17	24	-	41	18	19	1	3	-	-	-
Dukes County	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	35	5	5	4	-	4	10	6	1	17	4	7	1	1	1	2	1
Franklin	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	20	1	2	1	-	9	2	5	-	7	1	-	5	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	159	15	26	8	10	61	26	13	-	39	22	10	3	1	-	1	2
Norfolk	34	7	7	7	-	3	5	5	-	10	3	2	-	3	1	1	-
Plymouth	14	1	4	-	-	2	-	6	1	7	1	4	-	-	-	-	2
Suffolk	238	25	39	5	28	44	51	46	-	97	30	32	9	18	3	5	-
Worcester	76	7	19	4	4	7	8	27	-	35	13	16	1	4	-	-	1

TABLE 128. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE																	
TOTALS	802	40	85	15	80	211	109	261	1	371	39	166	52	83	6	21	4
Barnstable	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	65	1	2	-	8	28	6	20	-	26	6	3	14	1	1	1	-
Essex	70	3	4	-	1	15	14	33	-	47	4	30	2	9	-	1	1
Hampden	55	4	6	-	1	13	3	28	-	31	5	7	6	12	-	-	1
Hampshire	9	3	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	159	9	32	1	13	49	17	37	1	55	12	16	9	15	-	2	1
Norfolk	60	1	12	3	5	18	4	17	-	21	-	6	9	3	1	2	-
Plymouth	21	-	2	2	1	13	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	260	14	17	6	45	41	51	86	-	137	5	84	4	25	3	15	1
Worcester	93	5	7	3	6	33	11	28	-	39	5	14	5	14	1	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 129. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS																	
TOTALS	218	6	20	13	32	27	85	33	2	120	17	58	18	11	4	12	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	20	-	1	1	6	5	6	1	-	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Essex	17	1	2	1	2	1	5	3	2	10	2	5	2	1	-	-	-
Hampden	12	-	-	2	2	4	-	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	39	2	5	2	4	3	19	4	-	23	3	10	6	2	1	1	-
Norfolk	10	2	1	2	-	1	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	91	1	7	2	13	10	43	15	-	58	7	32	2	5	1	11	-
Worcester	18	-	-	2	4	2	9	1	-	10	2	3	3	2	-	-	-
TABLE 130. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY																	
TOTALS	722	19	105	21	81	13	223	259	1	483	121	160	90	50	16	44	2
Barnstable	27	1	-	-	2	-	6	18	-	24	8	2	9	-	1	4	-
Berkshire	12	-	1	1	-	-	6	4	-	10	4	2	3	1	-	-	-
Bristol	59	1	11	-	-	1	23	23	-	46	17	7	16	4	-	2	-
Dukes County	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	57	1	5	3	-	-	19	29	-	48	15	18	6	6	-	1	-
Franklin	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
Hampden	23	2	2	1	6	-	2	10	-	12	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	10	1	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	83	3	12	1	13	5	14	35	-	49	10	15	9	4	8	2	1
Nantucket	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	45	7	15	5	8	-	6	4	-	10	4	1	3	1	1	-	-
Plymouth	29	-	8	-	1	-	4	15	1	20	2	12	4	1	-	-	1
Suffolk	302	3	36	9	39	7	121	87	-	208	37	90	15	28	3	35	-
Worcester	62	-	9	1	8	-	20	24	-	44	16	7	17	4	-	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TOTALS	TABLE 131. -- TRESPASS															
	487	6	82	7	24	58	310	368	83	17	256	5	7	-	-	-
Barnstable	21	-	1	-	1	3	16	19	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	15	-	-	-	-	12	3	15	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	20	-	10	-	4	3	3	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	172	-	18	-	-	1	153	154	19	2	133	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	5	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	54	-	7	1	2	9	35	44	21	4	15	4	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	17	-	8	2	1	3	3	6	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	8	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	134	5	26	2	6	20	75	95	19	6	65	-	5	-	-	-
Worcester	35	-	9	-	7	2	17	19	2	1	18	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 132. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

TOTALS	218 174	3 945	48 247	7 199	4 354	530	18 323	135 414	162	153 899	28 699	12 815	100 810	8 229	1 548	1 023	375
Barnstable	2 375	21	740	14	118	3	213	1 266	-	1 479	199	84	1 067	65	43	20	1
Berkshire	6 108	12	380	439	64	1	367	4 845	-	5 212	541	208	4 147	258	26	17	15
Bristol	8 488	164	2 011	85	220	40	1 901	4 067	-	5 968	1 154	479	3 827	225	269	68	6
Dukes County	143	-	15	6	3	1	37	81	-	118	40	25	36	10	7	-	-
Essex	13 915	176	4 015	419	230	15	1 729	7 264	67	9 060	2 375	989	4 705	606	184	71	129
Franklin	1 180	12	106	14	36	-	102	910	-	1 012	177	131	631	66	7	-	-
Hampden	28 998	243	4 757	135	461	31	743	22 605	23	23 371	3 189	989	18 373	683	69	24	44
Hampshire	2 731	139	221	73	35	16	136	2 107	4	2 247	288	216	1 537	138	38	12	18
Middlesex	33 823	414	6 597	1 027	1 195	84	3 573	20 891	42	24 506	5 062	2 064	15 515	1 240	392	146	87
Nantucket	111	-	43	1	3	-	22	42	-	64	1	4	50	5	4	-	-
Norfolk	9 076	84	1 528	294	239	43	1 147	5 739	2	6 888	1 555	688	4 265	181	203	31	15
Plymouth	4 417	30	1 012	110	107	14	655	2 470	19	3 144	358	525	1 771	283	142	38	31
Suffolk	88 550	2 542	23 790	4 346	1 267	239	5 629	50 437	-	56 368	10 477	5 352	35 589	3 933	426	563	29
Worcester	18 259	108	3 032	236	376	43	1 769	12 690	5	14 464	3 274	1 063	9 357	536	118	33	3

TABLE 133. -- CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTALS	423	1	28	2	25	83	96	187	1	284	50	99	92	23	5	14	1
Barnstable	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	13	2	2	8	-	-	-	-
Bristol	27	-	-	-	1	2	13	11	-	24	1	7	9	5	2	-	-
Essex	26	-	1	-	-	-	4	20	1	25	3	11	8	1	1	-	1
Hampden	38	-	2	-	2	2	1	31	-	32	6	9	15	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	11	-	1	1	-	4	-	5	-	5	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	52	-	3	-	4	9	15	21	-	36	8	10	13	4	-	1	-
Norfolk	18	-	5	-	-	4	1	8	-	9	2	1	6	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	8	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	166	1	12	-	16	55	48	34	-	82	11	40	6	11	2	10	-
Worcester	57	-	2	1	2	5	8	39	-	47	15	16	15	-	-	1	-

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

84

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 134. -- SEX OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	3 435	167	253	171	225	127	1 237	1 237	18	2 492	262	1 213	432	285	72	181	47
Barnstable	55	1	4	3	-	-	29	18	-	47	7	22	9	3	-	6	-
Berkshire	48	-	4	2	1	1	7	33	-	40	5	21	2	3	-	-	1
Bristol	547	24	21	8	19	18	281	176	-	457	66	106	193	28	19	42	3
Dukes County	6	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	288	10	17	25	13	4	84	130	5	219	12	114	24	29	10	20	10
Franklin	25	1	2	2	-	-	9	11	-	20	4	13	-	3	-	-	-
Hampden	419	10	29	13	23	9	45	286	4	335	17	158	91	55	9	5	-
Hampshire	36	4	4	6	-	7	5	9	1	15	2	5	2	4	1	-	1
Middlesex	399	20	30	32	39	14	158	101	5	264	34	139	17	41	10	13	13
Nantucket	10	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	120	5	19	12	9	11	40	24	-	64	2	38	9	5	2	4	4
Plymouth	140	5	7	16	11	4	47	47	3	97	3	50	7	16	5	9	7
Suffolk	1 019	81	65	35	95	36	405	302	-	707	88	428	34	64	10	75	8
Worcester	323	6	49	17	13	22	122	94	-	216	22	120	36	23	3	7	-

TABLE 135. -- DRUNKENNESS																	
TOTALS	63 318	60	35 875	208	566	16	3 361	23 191	41	26 593	10 065	4 265	4 789	6 738	194	436	106
Barnstable	840	-	699	1	4	-	19	117	-	136	51	19	18	45	1	2	-
Berkshire	831	-	209	8	7	-	48	559	-	607	222	104	74	189	3	5	10
Bristol	2 733	-	1 810	5	4	-	163	751	-	914	556	55	128	133	-	8	-
Dukes County	67	-	6	3	-	-	17	41	-	58	27	11	8	10	2	-	-
Essex	5 937	1	3 770	17	47	-	287	1 794	21	2 102	852	268	459	454	11	25	33
Franklin	248	-	85	1	5	-	4	153	-	157	80	40	24	32	1	-	-
Hampden	6 375	10	3 189	15	57	1	172	2 926	5	3 103	1 584	362	639	495	5	9	8
Hampshire	591	6	81	15	5	1	36	447	-	483	144	51	155	101	13	7	12
Middlesex	8 860	10	4 685	30	192	8	623	3 300	12	3 935	1 701	583	613	921	46	50	21
Nantucket	47	-	40	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2 373	4	981	15	39	4	248	1 081	1	1 330	672	211	279	120	29	13	6
Plymouth	1 798	-	862	6	5	-	122	801	2	925	147	191	337	215	12	16	6
Suffolk	26 836	28	16 798	51	163	2	1 301	8 493	-	9 794	2 989	1 867	953	3 622	61	294	8
Worcester	5 782	1	2 660	41	38	-	320	2 722	-	3 042	1 026	500	1 101	397	9	7	2

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 136. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT																	
TOTALS	1 989	6	215	40	161	4	532	1 012	19	1 563	341	327	714	104	17	52	8
Barnstable	78	-	1	-	16	-	1	60	-	61	5	-	55	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	48	-	4	-	5	-	11	28	-	39	5	8	17	7	-	2	-
Bristol	251	-	27	4	19	-	89	112	-	201	40	39	108	9	3	2	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	105	-	3	2	5	-	46	48	1	95	15	18	33	15	4	9	1
Franklin	21	-	1	-	1	-	8	11	-	19	9	6	4	-	-	-	-
Hampden	341	1	20	6	38	1	46	225	4	275	75	50	129	18	-	1	2
Hampshire	53	1	16	2	-	-	2	32	-	34	6	6	19	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	368	2	31	4	12	2	128	181	8	317	77	62	142	20	5	8	3
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	72	-	12	2	12	-	15	30	1	46	7	13	23	-	1	2	-
Plymouth	119	-	14	6	8	-	14	72	5	91	15	29	37	7	-	1	2
Suffolk	243	2	40	3	27	1	97	73	-	170	32	63	35	14	3	23	-
Worcester	287	-	46	11	18	-	74	138	-	212	54	33	110	12	1	2	-

TABLE 137. -- GAMING and LOTTERY																	
TOTALS	1 093	2	48	21	94	2	558	367	1	926	83	44	673	10	94	20	2
Berkshire	22	-	6	-	2	-	-	14	-	14	-	2	12	-	-	-	-
Bristol	258	1	12	-	25	-	170	50	-	220	10	4	189	-	15	-	2
Essex	75	-	-	3	1	-	64	7	-	71	2	3	53	5	7	1	-
Hampden	113	-	2	1	4	-	18	88	-	106	3	1	101	-	1	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	141	-	10	-	21	2	69	38	1	108	13	8	63	2	15	7	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	27	-	3	-	1	-	10	13	-	23	1	2	17	-	3	-	-
Plymouth	27	-	3	-	3	-	15	6	-	21	1	1	18	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	271	1	8	15	30	-	154	63	-	217	37	20	113	3	34	10	-
Worcester	156	-	4	2	7	-	57	86	-	143	16	3	104	-	18	2	-

TABLE 138. -- NONSUPPORT																	
TOTALS	5 238	1 036	599	603	269	6	1 354	1 317	54	2 725	300	1 863	19	281	22	129	111
Barnstable	39	9	6	2	2	-	7	13	-	20	2	15	1	1	-	-	1
Berkshire	97	9	12	3	2	-	28	43	-	71	11	42	-	11	-	4	3
Bristol	285	73	34	25	9	-	65	79	-	144	36	76	1	21	2	8	-
Dukes County	7	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	705	77	64	140	20	1	171	198	34	403	72	246	-	-	-	-	59
Franklin	40	3	8	6	2	-	9	12	-	21	7	11	-	22	-	4	-
Hampden	449	103	78	26	47	-	79	114	2	195	5	162	-	3	-	-	-
Hampshire	115	55	11	21	2	-	8	15	3	26	5	7	17	-	-	4	7
Middlesex	1 010	216	130	83	79	-	244	246	12	502	36	321	4	5	-	1	4
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	7	82	13	23	20
Norfolk	231	31	34	53	10	2	57	44	-	101	8	63	-	11	3	7	5
Plymouth	223	18	22	52	15	-	42	73	1	116	10	83	2	10	1	6	4
Suffolk	1 622	387	138	152	68	3	514	360	-	874	70	656	-	69	3	69	7
Worcester	414	55	61	40	13	-	125	118	2	245	38	174	-	29	-	3	1



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954

98

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1934																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 139. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	284	11	24	4	22	94	81	48	-	129	18	43	3	45	-	20	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Middlesex	19	-	3	-	2	6	4	4	-	8	1	5	1	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	239	10	21	1	19	83	71	34	-	105	15	35	1	34	-	20	-
Worcester	7	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	6	1	1	-	4	-	-	-

TABLE 140. -- LIQUOR OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	330	3	6	8	64	-	142	106	1	249	44	33	117	8	35	9	3
Barnstable	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	11	2	1	6	-	-	2	-
Berkshire	12	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	-	11	2	1	6	-	-	2	-
Bristol	21	1	1	-	3	-	7	9	-	16	2	1	12	-	1	-	-
Essex	45	1	2	3	2	-	24	13	-	37	4	-	24	2	6	1	-
Franklin	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Hampden	34	-	-	1	3	-	4	26	-	30	2	3	19	4	1	-	1
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	20	-	3	-	4	-	8	4	1	13	3	2	6	-	1	1	-
Norfolk	12	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	-	10	6	-	2	1	2	-	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	134	1	-	2	45	-	68	18	-	86	21	22	20	1	17	3	2
Worcester	29	-	-	2	3	-	16	8	-	24	-	2	15	-	7	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



TABLE 141. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE so as to ENDANGER LIFE

TOTALS	3 618	34	247	77	480	20	1 378	1 378	4	2 760	189	207	1 987	30	315	25	9
Barnstable	159	-	4	2	48	-	39	66	-	105	9	1	30	1	14	-	-
Berkshire	359	-	14	8	21	-	97	219	-	315	15	5	285	3	7	-	1
Bristol	425	6	6	4	34	1	166	268	-	374	28	29	230	3	31	2	1
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	365	2	7	11	33	3	167	141	1	362	19	20	219	1	43	1	-
Franklin	29	-	-	-	5	-	11	13	-	24	-	5	15	-	-	-	-
Hamden	272	2	94	6	14	3	43	119	-	125	10	5	119	-	12	-	1
Hampshire	85	3	33	3	9	-	7	30	-	37	-	1	34	-	2	-	-
Middlesex	682	9	12	11	131	3	295	221	-	511	31	31	371	5	63	5	2
Nantucket	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	-	7	1	1	-	-
Norfolk	308	4	43	15	44	3	134	65	-	199	18	15	129	-	36	1	-
Plymouth	214	-	12	5	12	-	92	90	3	135	28	15	119	2	24	1	4
Suffolk	411	5	16	1	67	6	230	85	-	316	15	58	175	5	51	11	-
Worcester	296	3	6	11	61	1	53	121	-	214	18	15	153	3	23	2	-

TABLE 142. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE while under influence of INTOXICATING LIQUOR

TOTALS	5 734	12	55	72	571	19	2 169	2 831	5	5 695	37	703	3 389	116	658	31	11
Barnstable	199	-	2	-	29	-	47	121	-	158	-	7	138	2	10	2	-
Berkshire	167	1	4	-	3	-	35	124	-	139	3	1	130	8	7	1	-
Bristol	552	2	4	3	34	5	276	228	-	504	3	42	375	4	79	1	-
Dukes County	13	-	1	2	-	-	4	5	-	10	-	2	5	-	3	-	-
Essex	743	-	5	14	35	-	319	370	-	689	2	126	507	8	51	-	1
Franklin	74	-	2	-	6	-	12	54	-	66	1	5	51	7	2	-	-
Hamden	535	-	7	10	61	-	111	445	1	587	-	67	451	15	18	1	5
Hampshire	122	1	6	2	4	-	25	84	-	109	1	-	95	-	13	-	-
Middlesex	1 194	3	6	8	185	5	461	525	1	987	12	120	877	31	145	10	2
Nantucket	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	486	1	5	11	52	2	202	215	-	477	2	110	214	9	79	3	-
Plymouth	419	-	7	7	23	-	186	193	3	382	1	69	211	12	83	3	3
Suffolk	566	3	2	1	84	4	267	205	-	492	6	139	216	0	83	9	-
Worcester	538	1	4	14	55	3	200	261	-	461	6	51	316	11	76	1	-

TABLE 143. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating

TOTALS	125 209	2 442	10 026	5 768	1 507	92	5 793	99 572	9	105 374	15 267	3 366	85 955	214	351	56	43
Barnstable	791	8	13	-	16	2	39	713	-	752	95	8	631	4	8	6	-
Berkshire	4 120	1	92	407	17	-	89	3 514	-	3 603	107	6	3 385	12	-	2	-
Bristol	2 896	51	42	21	52	8	530	2 192	-	2 722	279	93	2 312	5	31	2	-
Dukes County	34	-	5	-	-	-	3	24	-	29	9	4	10	-	-	-	-
Essex	4 953	70	62	184	59	-	451	4 125	2	4 578	1 240	142	3 121	16	38	7	14
Franklin	676	5	6	5	14	-	41	605	-	646	82	13	512	7	2	-	-
Hamden	19 466	106	1 202	38	166	7	140	17 865	2	17 947	1 200	81	16 552	27	8	2	14
Hampshire	1 338	54	40	16	14	4	46	1 170	-	1 216	97	47	1 052	8	3	2	1
Middlesex	20 019	127	1 601	835	452	27	1 351	15 023	-	15 977	2 634	99	15 185	58	72	18	11
Nantucket	25	-	3	1	-	-	3	18	-	21	1	-	19	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	5 029	17	357	167	60	5	336	4 037	-	4 423	750	201	3 427	8	37	-	-
Plymouth	1 336	3	66	17	18	2	103	1 125	2	1 230	131	77	1 003	12	7	2	2
Suffolk	55 101	1 963	6 401	3 995	519	31	2 103	40 089	-	42 192	6 480	1 877	33 397	47	101	23	1
Worcester	9 425	37	136	82	120	6	564	8 477	2	9 041	1 812	95	7 082	10	43	2	-

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1954 (concluded)

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1934 (continued)																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 144. -- TRAMPS, VAGRANTS																	
TOTALS	906	3	93	8	54	-	219	528	1	748	341	97	-	294	-	12	4
Barnstable	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	13	4	4	-	5	-	-	-
Berkshire	70	-	8	-	-	-	14	48	-	62	32	12	-	18	-	-	-
Bristol	47	-	10	-	1	-	12	24	-	36	15	4	-	15	-	2	-
Essex	95	-	2	3	2	-	24	64	-	88	10	27	-	49	-	1	1
Franklin	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	-	21	5	3	-	13	-	-	-
Hampden	111	-	21	-	4	-	7	79	-	86	45	13	-	28	-	-	-
Hampshire	38	1	6	-	-	-	2	29	-	31	10	3	-	18	-	-	-
Middlesex	152	1	12	1	23	-	36	78	1	115	52	9	-	48	-	3	3
Norfolk	73	1	15	2	1	-	25	29	-	54	31	3	-	20	-	-	-
Plymouth	11	-	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	10	1	1	-	8	-	-	-
Suffolk	83	-	8	-	9	-	38	28	-	66	17	9	-	35	-	5	-
Worcester	192	-	10	2	14	-	52	114	-	166	119	9	-	37	-	1	-

TABLE 145. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.																
TOTALS	6 597	168	778	217	316	67	1 403	3 640	8 5051	1 602	493	2 630	81	185	30	30
Barnstable	181	3	11	6	3	1	17	140	-	157	23	5	125	1	1	2
Berkshire	320	1	27	11	5	-	33	243	-	276	46	4	218	1	6	1
Bristol	445	6	44	15	19	5	129	227	-	356	84	23	220	2	26	1
Dukes County	11	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	-	9	1	-	6	-	2	-
Essex	575	15	82	17	13	5	88	353	2	443	145	13	257	4	13	2
Franklin	40	3	2	-	3	-	5	27	-	32	8	5	17	-	2	-
Hampden	740	11	113	19	41	8	77	466	5	548	182	74	257	15	14	6
Hampshire	339	14	23	7	1	-	11	283	-	294	22	96	170	-	6	-
Middlesex	907	26	71	23	51	8	181	542	1	728	160	78	427	27	17	12
Nantucket	12	-	-	-	2	-	6	4	-	10	-	-	8	-	2	-
Norfolk	321	21	54	15	9	12	76	134	-	210	67	30	94	7	11	1
Plymouth	114	3	16	1	11	4	28	51	-	79	19	9	39	-	9	-
Suffolk	1 839	60	281	90	125	18	613	652	-	1 265	698	112	367	19	58	11
Worcester	753	5	54	12	32	6	134	510	-	644	147	44	425	5	18	5

Note: - There were 581 neglected children before the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1954.

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



DELINQUENT CHILDREN  
TABLE 146. -- Number of Cases Begun and Disposition of those Cases in the MUNICIPAL and DISTRICT Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

COURTS	Pending, beginning of year	Cases begun	Pending untried	Not arrested	Brought before court	DISPOSITION											Appealed	Pending for sentence	Defaulted
						Bound over	Discharged, dismissed, not prossecd	Placed on file	Placed on probation	Suspended sentence	Fine	County Training Schools	Sentenced to	Youth Service Board	Committed to	Custody of Public Welfare			
TOTALS	1 030	6 836	532	48	7 286	54	2 202	1 150	1 310	827	35	100	494	49	101	940	18		
MUNICIPAL																			
Boston																			
Brighton	-	52	-	6	46	-	4	10	21	1	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
Charlestown	31	103	-	-	134	-	34	16	29	-	-	-	14	1	7	33	-	-	-
Dorchester	42	398	174	12	254	17	151	35	6	22	-	2	11	-	10	-	-	-	-
East Boston*	29	274	43	-	260	1	17	145	48	33	-	-	12	3	-	1	-	-	-
Roxbury	-	575	56	5	514	2	100	104	51	96	-	6	14	-	26	114	1	-	-
South Boston	-	71	-	-	71	-	21	10	25	5	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
West Roxbury	26	184	-	-	210	-	83	15	33	18	-	-	11	-	-	50	-	-	-
Brookline	22	45	-	-	67	-	30	3	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	29	-	-	-
DISTRICT																			
Barnstable, First	-	62	-	-	62	-	14	9	7	16	-	-	5	-	-	11	-	-	-
" Second	-	23	-	-	23	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	3	-
Berkshire, Central	-	52	-	-	52	-	19	5	11	10	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern	-	24	-	-	24	-	2	3	10	3	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
" Southern	-	7	-	-	7	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bristol, First	4	62	12	-	54	-	28	13	-	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
" Second	-	114	-	1	113	-	4	24	51	20	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Third	-	149	-	-	149	-	44	18	43	21	-	-	15	8	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	11	61	-	-	72	-	21	7	10	-	-	-	12	-	-	22	-	-	-
Brockton	39	118	2	-	155	-	57	4	12	28	-	-	3	-	1	50	-	-	-
Chelsea	-	205	-	-	205	7	37	20	37	66	2	-	14	3	3	16	-	-	-
Chicopee	23	7	-	-	101	-	45	8	21	7	5	1	8	-	-	6	-	-	-
Dukes County	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First	4	130	13	-	121	-	19	10	42	27	-	4	11	-	4	4	-	-	-
" Second	5	32	-	-	37	-	8	2	7	4	-	-	-	12	-	4	-	-	-
" Northern Central	4	31	-	-	35	5	7	11	5	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	15	62	9	1	67	-	19	11	7	3	-	7	2	3	2	6	-	7	-
" Third	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	39	195	-	-	234	-	74	34	23	20	-	14	17	-	-	51	-	1	-

Fitchburg	28	233	-	2	259	11	69	13	55	34	-	4	23	1	2	47	-	1
Franklin	1	54	-	-	55	-	25	7	16	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	3	4	-	-	7	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	41	-	-	41	-	4	12	19	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	16	67	-	-	83	-	35	16	3	-	24	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	32	49	-	3	78	-	3	42	10	1	-	-	5	-	-	17	-	-
" Eastern	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Holyoke	4	53	-	-	57	-	19	7	24	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	117	-	-	117	-	3	14	45	30	-	3	18	-	-	3	-	1
Lee	3	23	-	-	26	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	15	-	-
Leominster	13	31	-	3	41	-	22	8	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Lowell	-	141	-	-	141	3	20	13	41	24	-	1	25	-	-	13	-	-
Marlborough	32	32	-	-	64	-	39	2	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central	4	60	1	-	63	-	28	6	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	19	-	-
" First Northern	13	55	-	2	66	-	26	17	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	16	-	-
" First Eastern	54	201	45	5	205	-	113	5	34	22	-	1	19	-	1	10	-	-
" Second Eastern	27	172	-	-	199	-	82	10	47	20	3	2	10	-	-	25	-	-
" Third Eastern	65	237	12	2	288	-	65	89	85	18	-	-	21	-	4	6	-	-
" Fourth Eastern	3	120	-	-	123	-	15	40	37	4	-	1	6	-	1	19	-	-
" First Southern	-	113	-	4	109	-	25	21	55	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	8	29	-	-	37	-	15	8	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	8	-	-
Newburyport	8	85	1	-	92	-	27	10	4	23	-	4	6	-	-	18	-	-
Newton	8	55	4	-	59	-	41	-	1	9	-	-	2	-	1	5	-	-
Norfolk, Northern	41	59	-	-	100	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	33	-	-
" East	105	220	113	1	211	-	174	12	1	13	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-
" Southern	18	59	-	-	77	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	29	-	-
" Western	16	48	22	-	42	-	37	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Peabody	2	38	-	-	40	1	14	3	1	2	1	4	3	-	-	11	-	-
Plymouth, Second	28	127	-	-	155	-	22	30	15	10	-	-	9	4	-	65	-	-
" Third	44	52	-	-	96	-	15	1	8	13	-	-	5	-	-	54	-	-
" Fourth	20	62	-	-	82	-	13	6	20	10	-	1	5	-	1	26	-	-
Somerville	-	146	-	-	146	4	40	43	25	4	-	-	11	-	13	-	-	-
Springfield	27	268	23	-	272	1	58	15	46	97	-	15	35	-	3	-	1	-
Williamstown	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	11	-	-	11	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Worcester, Central	91	463	2	-	552	-	143	129	108	51	-	10	40	11	6	54	-	-
" First Northern	2	43	-	1	44	-	5	8	15	5	-	1	3	-	-	7	-	-
" First Eastern	2	15	-	-	20	-	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
" Second Eastern	4	28	-	-	32	2	2	9	10	1	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-
" First Southern	-	29	-	-	29	-	5	3	-	8	-	2	6	-	-	5	-	-
" Second Southern	-	17	-	-	17	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
" Third Southern	8	25	-	-	33	-	11	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-
" Western	5	13	-	-	18	-	6	7	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-

\*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 147. -- Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

COURTS	Warrants to Search for Stolen Property		Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors							Other Search Warrants		Number of inquests
	Number issued	Cases in which property found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
TOTALS	167	75	39	27	11	1	19	4	4	783	361	41
MUNICIPAL												
Boston	1	-	10	5	5	-	2	-	3	89	12	-
Brighton	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Charlestown	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Dorchester	2	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	20	-	-
East Boston*	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Roxbury	13	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	123	83	5
South Boston	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
West Roxbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
DISTRICT												
Barnstable, First	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
" Second	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Berkshire, Central	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
" Northern	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First	8	2	5	4	-	1	2	2	-	7	6	-
" Second	3	1	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	25	12	1
" Third	12	4	5	1	4	-	1	-	-	148	51	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Brockton	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
Chelsea	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Chicopee	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern Central	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	4	-
" Eastern	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
" Third	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	-

Fitchburg	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-
" Western	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Holyoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-
Lowell	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3
Marlborough	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Middlesex, Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
" First Northern	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
" First Eastern	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	-
" Second Eastern	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	2
" Third Eastern	8	5	4	4	-	-	4	-	24	13	1
" Fourth Eastern	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
" First Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Newton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	5
Norfolk, Northern	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" East	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	1
" Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	6	3	-
Peabody	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Plymouth, Second	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	6
" Third	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Somerville	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	9	1
Springfield	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Williamstown	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	26	1
" First Northern	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-
" First Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-
" Second Eastern	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
" First Southern	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	7	7	-
" Second Southern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
" Third Southern	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	-

\*This is a district court but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.



TABLE 148. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT

Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during the year ending Dec. 31, 1954

OFFENSE					Findings						Probation		Commitments		
	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed or filed without finding	Pending for trial incl. in default	Not delinquent	Delinquent	Appeals	Filed or dismissed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Surrendered to parole officer	Without sentence	Suspended sentence	Youth Service Board	Middlesex County Training School	State Hospital
GRAND TOTAL	944	6	366	115	30	427	21	108	15	3	160	77	38	4	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	47	2	11	-	5	29	4	8	1	-	6	8	2	-	-
Assault and battery	23	-	8	-	2	13	2	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Carnal abuse female child	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse female child, attempt to	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	11	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	-
Threats	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	739	-	298	109	24	308	13	79	11	2	127	94	21	-	1
Arson	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
Breaking and entering	33	-	5	-	7	21	-	13	-	-	5	3	-	-	-
Breaking and entering, attempt to	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	31	-	6	4	-	21	1	1	1	-	13	6	-	-	-
Breaking glass	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Damaging property	45	-	8	2	5	30	-	6	3	-	12	8	1	-	-
Extortion, attempted	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	529	-	256	96	12	165	10	41	6	-	70	25	12	-	1
Larceny, attempted	13	-	1	1	-	11	-	3	-	-	1	6	1	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority	51	-	2	2	-	47	2	12	1	2	10	4	7	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tampering	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	6	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	158	4	57	6	1	90	4	21	3	1	27	15	15	4	-
Affray	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
City ordinances, violating	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Contributing to delinquency of a minor	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Disturbing public assembly	9	-	3	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Drunkenness	10	2	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Escape	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
False alarm	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Fornication	7	-	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Habitual absence	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Loitering	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without license	4	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway	65	-	28	4	-	33	2	7	1	-	13	4	6	-	-
Stubbornness	22	-	7	-	-	15	-	2	1	-	4	3	5	-	-
Truancy	14	-	2	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	1	4	1	4	-
Weapons, carrying	6	1	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-

There were 3 charged with assault and battery and held for the grand jury.

During the year there were 43 adults before the court on charge of contributing to the delinquency of a minor, 5 were dismissed, 1 pending for trial, 7 found not guilty, 3 appealed, 4 fined, 3 committed to jail, 9 dismissed after trial, 2 pending adjudication, 3 placed on probation and 6 given suspended sentence; 8 failure to send children to school, 4 dismissed before trial, 1 pending for trial, 1 dismissed after trial, 1 pending for adjudication and 1 placed on probation; 31 for neglect of minor children, 2 not arrested, 4 dismissed before trial, 6 pending for trial, 8 found not guilty, 1 committed to jail, 1 filed after trial, 3 pending after adjudication and 6 placed on probation.

There were 73 neglected children before the court.

TABLE 149. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison,  
State Prison Colony, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women,  
State Farm, and Prison Camp for the year ending June 30, 1954

## INCOME STATEMENT

	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm	Prison Camp
Reimbursements for Services:							
Insane - Board and Care	\$2 009.72	-	-	-	-	\$2 009.72	-
Total Board and Care	2 009.72	-	-	-	-	2 009.72	-
Meals - Employees	28 089.60	-	\$4 548.00	-	\$8 084.10	15 055.50	\$402.00
Total Reimbursements	30 099.32	-	4 548.00	-	8 084.10	17 065.22	402.00
Sales:	17 088.14	-	3 793.85	-	11 825.29	1 469.00	-
Garbage	130.00	\$ 130.00	-	-	-	-	-
Heat and Other Plant Operation	28 702.31	12 469.74	9 659.61	\$ 596.90	5 976.06	-	-
Laundry	17 508.61	-	10 203.46	-	25.15	7 280.00	-
Water	288.00	-	-	-	-	288.00	-
Total Sales	63 717.06	12 599.74	23 656.92	596.90	17 826.50	9 037.00	-
Rents:							
Employees (Maintenance)	50 237.34	1 896.60	12 824.61	10 103.50	12 964.16	12 443.47	-
House, garage	1 566.10	214.50	-	105.70	-	1 245.90	-
Total	51 803.44	2 111.10	12 824.61	10 209.20	12 964.16	13 594.37	-
Other:							
Commission on telephone pay stations	94.71	.50	21.82	-	4.77	67.62	-
Easement	1 200.00	-	1 200.00	-	-	-	-
Total Other Rents	1 294.71	.50	1 221.82	-	4.77	67.62	-
Total Rents	53 098.15	2 111.60	14 046.43	10 209.20	12 968.93	13 761.99	-
Miscellaneous:							
Refunds Previous Years	1 659.83	190.92	31.48	765.06	155.55	510.82	-
Jury duty	399.00	-	364.00	-	35.00	-	-
Witness fees	17.20	-	-	-	-	13.30	5.00
Interest on bank balances	447.02	-	-	-	-	447.02	-
Damage to automobile	66.14	-	-	-	-	66.14	-
Total Miscellaneous	2 589.19	190.92	395.48	765.06	190.55	1 042.18	5.00
Grand Total	\$149 503.72	\$14 902.26	\$42 646.83	\$11 571.16	\$39 070.08	\$40 906.39	\$407.00

## Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison, etc. -- Concluded

Expenditures for	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm	Prison Camp
Salaries - Permanent Positions	\$4 457 009.18	\$615 389.56	\$875 863.64	\$767 500.00	\$451 704.21	\$1 697 800.00	\$48 751.77
Salaries - Other	231 406.57	113 562.48	37 362.28	32 060.00	8 782.08	37 800.00	1 839.73
Services - Non-Employees	109 353.74	14 912.82	20 648.45	14 795.50	19 290.63	37 983.34	1 723.00
Food for Persons	661 586.32	179 921.93	139 083.62	84 961.66	45 476.41	191 858.79	20 285.91
Clothing	153 986.09	23 380.73	30 787.70	34 146.65	10 384.28	52 029.77	3 256.96
Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses	75 158.90	9 825.51	15 549.54	12 365.43	5 863.18	30 621.50	933.74
Laboratory, Medical and General Care	121 130.96	14 723.91	24 700.34	14 089.27	24 880.45	41 586.45	1 150.54
Heat and Other Plant Operation	377 702.00	38 845.09	68 481.80	97 886.92	49 197.66	119 304.76	3 985.77
Farm and Grounds	134 528.98	60.07	26 550.18	18 344.28	14 986.01	74 538.94	49.50
Travel and Automotive Expenses	23 632.83	1 471.36	2 674.05	4 284.87	5 211.17	7 646.34	2 345.04
Advertising and Printing	4 307.80	981.65	728.58	1 428.13	373.79	719.65	76.00
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	153 853.81	7 409.72	31 046.83	49 819.71	18 702.95	44 485.63	2 388.97
Special Supplies and Expenses	3 519.27	1 546.65	347.61	601.11	10.29	935.80	77.81
Office and Administrative Expenses	47 911.63	20 403.86	7 975.41	6 878.11	5 845.01	5 961.78	847.46
Equipment	89 002.02	2 849.58	9 821.53	19 049.66	20 640.82	33 003.76	3 636.67
Rentals	619.81	-	102.00	200.00	-	317.81	-
Special Outlay	4 971.04	-	-	-	-	4 971.04	-
Total	6 649 682.95	1 045 284.92	1 291 723.56	1 158 411.30	681 348.94	2 381 565.36	91 348.87
Institution receipts	149 503.72	14 902.26	42 646.83	11 571.16	39 070.08	40 906.39	407.00
Net cost of prisons	6 500 179.23	1 030 382.66	1 249 076.73	1 146 840.14	642 278.86	2 340 658.97	90 941.87
Average number of prisoners	3,795	601	740	526	238*	1,644	46
Per capita cost (gross)	1 752.22	1 739.24	1 745.57	2 202.30	2 862.81	1 448.64	1 985.85
Per capita cost (net)	1 712.83	1 714.45	1 687.94	2 180.30	2 698.65	1 423.76	1 977.00

\*Includes a daily average of 32 babies.

Financial Statement Verified  
(Under requirements of C. 7, S. 19 GL)  
June 6, 1955  
By Joseph A. Prenney  
For the Comptroller  
Approved for Publishing  
Fred A. Moncwicz  
Comptroller

TABLE 150. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION  
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail  
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

PRISONS	Av. No. Pris- oners	Total	Salaries and Wages	Food	Travel, Transpor- tation, Office Expenses
TOTALS	2 260	\$3 610 131.90	\$2 241 850.67	\$530 391.49	\$52 412.42
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	48	118 972.20	62 312.06	11 304.48	2 093.31
Billerica House of Correction	241	418 837.13	255 345.31	34 088.96	4 459.95
Boston Jail	221	398 516.77	308 692.16*	42 286.07	4 195.09
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	120	343 525.06	253 125.23	22 351.50	3 356.29
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	85	166 764.92	104 468.38	24 190.25	5 739.91
Deer Island House of Correction	612	851 562.29	469 887.95	194 942.95	8 409.56
Edgartown Jail	-	7 484.80	2 142.50	1 167.50	227.36
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	23	51 374.07	31 849.45	2 318.50	1 113.49
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	51	87 868.18	65 990.82	11 240.59	963.89
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	158	253 576.54	121 150.98	32 636.51	5 205.11
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	33	76 824.57	53 297.14	7 832.42	1 268.11
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	74	95 783.78	50 701.17	19 214.91	1 210.68
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	105	193 168.82	112 294.59	30 388.03	4 885.24
Salem Jail and House of Correction	79	110 969.72	78 140.98	15 065.41	1 301.72
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	211	176 457.66	114 844.35	26 445.99	3 588.47
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	199	258 445.39	157 607.60	54 919.42	4 394.24

\*Does not include pensions paid to officers.

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

TABLE 150. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION  
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail  
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicine and Medical Supplies	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$78 564.56	\$87 634.03	\$34 157.73	\$5 443.07	\$253 211.10	\$110 970.61	\$206 916.58	\$8 569.64
1 517.99	3 300.71	953.95	203.50	9 997.00	19 824.94	6 099.65	1 264.61
7 181.41	7 199.79	3 431.62	675.74	27 045.93	31 939.73	44 333.21	3 135.48
4 067.62	9 358.31	3 078.19	270.00	18 969.72	-	6 339.75	1 259.86
4 992.17	5 859.75	3 263.15	322.03	36 491.37	-	13 553.66	199.91
2 870.05	4 401.45	3 116.03	-	8 124.11	9 397.61	4 444.75	12.38
32 524.10	16 474.95	5 253.91	436.00	74 807.74	15 126.31	33 549.91	148.91
10.00	334.38	-	-	613.13	-	2 655.93	134.00
805.45	2 945.45	759.26	229.00	5 723.05	4 232.54	1 256.89	100.99
893 10	1 111.64	516.26	12.60	5 976.11	-	1 154.67	8.50
5 097.93	9 424.08	1 960.02	134.00	9 117.84	-	68 850.07	-
1 092.50	2 541.92	370.65	350.50	4 255.56	820.60	4 008.76	986.41
3 477.38	3 835.02	1 523.25	103.00	7 292.28	3 323.37	5 058.96	43.76
3 099.62	4 780.62	2 693.61	659.50	10 914.38	16 120.67	7 202.43	132.13
1 068.23	4 308.65	1 501.83	472.35	7 326.46	-	1 784.09	-
5 190.49	4 748.99	1 518.29	252.35	12 413.68	5 190.43	2 261.24	3.38
4 676.52	7 008.32	4 227.71	1 322.50	13 942.74	4 894.41	4 312.61	1 139.32

TABLE 151. -- EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1954

Prisons	Total Maintenance Expenditures	Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses			Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	Cost for Each Prisoner	
		Total	From Industries	From Other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTALS	\$3 610 131.90	\$91 588.93	\$8 380.43†	\$99 969.36	\$3 518 542.97	2 260	\$1 597.40	\$1 556.88
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	118 972.20	20 774.67	-	20 774.67	98 197.53	48	2 478.59	2 045.78
Billerica House of Correction	418 837.13	1 092.43	195.26	897.17	417 744.70	241	1 737.91	1 733.38
Boston Jail	398 516.77	8 937.20	-	8 937.20	389 579.57	221	1 803.24	1 762.80
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	343 525.06	45 721.39*	-	45 721.39*	297 803.67	120	2 862.71	2 481.70
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	166 764.92	-	-	-	166 764.92	85	1 961.94	1 961.94
Deer Island House of Correction	851 562.29	6 994.64†	9 804.44†	2 809.80	858 556.93	612	1 391.44	1 402.87
Edgartown Jail	7 484.80	-	-	-	7 484.80	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	51 374.07	706.00	-	706.00	50 668.07	23	2 233.66	2 202.96
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	87 868.18	48.25	-	48.25	87 819.93	51	1 722.91	1 721.96
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	253 576.54	184.17	-	184.17	253 392.37	158	1 604.91	1 603.75
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	76 824.57	669.47	668.31	1.16	76 155.10	33	2 328.02	2 307.73
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	95 783.78	-	-	-	95 783.78	74	1 294.38	1 294.38
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	193 168.82	17 849.06	-	17 849.06	175 319.76	105	1 839.70	1 669.71
Salem Jail and House of Correction	110 969.72	251.00	235.14	15.86	110 718.72	79	1 404.68	1 401.50
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	176 457.66	1 729.74	-	1 729.74	174 727.92	211	836.29	828.09
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	258 445.39	620.19	325.30	294.89	257 825.20	199	1 298.72	1 295.60

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

\*Includes \$44 594.93 credit on heat, light and power for all county buildings.

†Loss